ISSN 0300-8320

Helminthological Abstracts

Series B
Plant Nematology

1988 VOLUME 57 ANNUAL INDEXES

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
3 MAY 1989
448

PUBLISHED BY C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Director: J.R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA
Deputy Director: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Head, Marketing & Sales Division: Elaine Cook BSc, MLS
Chief Managing Editor (Animal Sciences): J.D. Turton BSc, MRCVS, DTVM
Chief Managing Editor (Plant Sciences): P. Wightman BSc
Commissioning Editor (Books and Primary Journals): T.J. Hardwick MA
Accessions Manager: Mrs S.P. Smith BA
Publications Manager: Mrs E.V. Storrie
Coordinator, Databank Projects: Mrs S.G. Dextre Clarke BSc(Chem), MSc(InfSci), FIInfSc

Helminthological Abstracts
Series B Plant Nematology

is a quarterly journal prepared by the
CAB INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF CROP PROTECTION
in association with the CAB International Institute of Parasitology

Managing Editor
P.R. Scott PhD

Scientific Information Officers
P. Basu BSc
E.D.L. Brooks BAgr
S.C. Brown BA
J.A. Brunt MSc
T.M. Codd PhD
J.J. Larkham BA
J.L. Mayall
S.F. Siddiqi BSc
G.A. Viney MSc
A.M. Whittaker MSc
S.A. Winton de Lezcano MSc

Editorial Advisory Board
J. Bridge (St. Albans, UK)
N.G.M. Hague (Reading, UK)
B.R. Kerry (Rothamsted, UK)
M. Luc (Paris, France)
J.N. Sasser (Raleigh, USA)
M.R. Siddiqi (St. Albans, UK)

The Bureau of Crop Protection (CBCP) is one of 11 Bureaux belonging to the Information Services of CAB International, a not-for-profit, inter-governmental organization which provides a range of professional services in agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

CBCP also prepares *Review of Applied Entomology, Series A, Agricultural; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts* and *Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts.*

For further details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing & Sales Division at the above address.

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Helminthological Abstracts

Series B

Plant Nematology

Volume 57

Prepared by

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF CROP PROTECTION
in association with the
C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PARASITOLOGY

1988

ISSN 0300–8320

© *C·A·B International, 1989*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

C·A·B International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

Helminthological Abstracts Series B Plant Nematology

CONTENTS VOLUME 57

General reviews	3	49	89	143
Plant hosts and surveys	3	49	89	143
Arthropod hosts	8	52	92	150
Associations	11	54	96	153
Marine Nematodes	12	56	98	156
Morphology, taxonomy and nomenclature	13	57	98	157
Resistance	20	62	103	161
Pathogenesis and pathology	23	68	109	168
Biochemistry, physiology and behaviour	26	71	114	172
Life-history	28	73	116	174
Ecology	28	73	117	175
Geographical distribution	32	76	119	178
Control	33	76	120	179
Technique	41	83	134	190
Cytology, genetics and evolution	43	84	136	190
Unclassified	44	–	138	192
Reports	45	85	139	193
Conferences	46	86	140	194
Books	47	86	140	195

AUTHOR INDEX 201

SUBJECT INDEX 209

List of source journals ..... *i*

ERRATA

(Lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item)

Volume 57

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
6	37	10	for '*Pratylenchus vanderbrandei*' read '*Paratylenchus vanderbrandei*'
39	340	7	insert '[*Azadirachta indica*]' after 'neemcake'
89	781	10	for '*P. brachyurus* and P. coffeae' read '*Pratylenchus brachyurus* and *Pr. coffeae*'
91	797	15	for '*Trophotylenchus*' read '*Trophotylenchulus*'
115	1013	7	for '*M. artiella*' read '*M. artiellia*'
119	1056	10	insert '(*X. brasiliense, X. brevicolle, X. dimidiatum, X. elongatum, X. surinamense, X. vulgare and X. paritaliae*) after 'Several species'
121	1075	6	for '[*Vigna unguiculata*]' read '[*Cicer arietinum*]'
160	1416	9	for '*H. wahiji*' read '*H. wajihi*'

NOTES TO READERS

Helminthological Abstracts, Series B, Plant Nematology

Helminthological Abstracts, Series B, Plant Nematology provides a quarterly summary of the recent literature on all aspects of work on nematodes parasitic in or on plants, including morphology, taxonomy and nomenclature, techniques, cytology, genetics, biochemistry, development, life-history, ecology, host resistance, interactions with other pathogens and the pathology, epidemiology and control of the infections they cause.

Coverage also includes literature on free-living nematodes in marine or fresh water or in the soil, and on nematodes parasitic in insects and other invertebrates as final hosts. Coverage of the literature on nematodes of animals and man will be found in Helminthological Abstracts, Series A, Animal and Human Helminthology.

The abstracts enable readers to keep themselves informed of the progress of current work and allow them to decide whether or not they need to see the original document.

Photocopies of most of the papers abstracted are obtainable through the Library of the CAB International Institute of Parasitology.

Over 2000 serial publications as well as books, reports and theses are regularly examined for relevant material, principally research findings and reviews. Some background papers may be abstracted briefly and others of local or marginal interest are referred to by title only.

When consulting an entry the reader should remember that the title is an integral part of the abstract and may include information necessary for its full comprehension.

In a typical entry the name(s) of the author(s) are followed by the title of the paper in English. If the paper is written in a language other than English, the English translation of the title is given in square brackets. The title in the original language, if not English, follows, except for Arabic, Chinese, Japanese etc. Cyrillic characters are transliterated for the titles of books but not for the titles of papers. Journal titles are next given in unabbreviated form. The year of issue, in round brackets, the volume number, part number in round brackets, and first and last page numbers of the article complete the basic citation.

Supplementary details given in square brackets include the language of the paper (a two letter abbreviation with an initial capital) and the language of any summary or summaries in languages other than that of the paper (a similar abbreviation without an initial capital); the number of references, plates , figures, graphs, maps, tables may also be included. The address of the first author is given. Some commonly used abbreviations are listed below.

Conference papers, whether published in book form or as proceedings, appear either as a single general abstract under the classification "Conferences" or as a number of abstracts under appropriate classifications with a single general entry under "Conferences".

Every effort is made to achieve consistency in the nomenclature of nematodes. Preferred names, as defined by the International Commission for Zoological Nomenclature, are used in the abstracts, sometimes introduced by square brackets, and also in the subject index. Hosts are usually given as in the original paper although an effort is made to use the Latin name, if it is known, in preference to the common name. Only the well known crops are referred to by their common names.

Nematicides and other pesticides used for, or associated with, the control of nematodes are given in the same form as in the original paper, including the proprietary name if stated. Where necessary, a preferred name is added in square brackets, and this preferred name is used in the index.

Abstracts are arranged under classifications that reflect the main emphasis of the work. When more than one aspect is covered in a paper there may be a cross reference between classifications but the abstract will appear only once. However, the classification "Taxonomy and Nomenclature" has highest priority so that abstracts containing descriptions of new taxa will appear in this section even if the main part of the work may be appropriate to some other classification. The classification must be seen as a rough guide only and reference should be made to the subject index for more specific searching.

The subject index is a parasite-orientated index, so that entries are under parasite and host rather than disease. Thus all papers on White Tip Disease of rice will be indexed under the name of the causative nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi.

Access to most of the papers abstracted since 1930 is available within the CAB International Institute of Parasitology with the aid of cumulated indices, and, along with extensive library holdings of journals, books and reprints, these represent one of the world's most significant collections of information on parasitology. Readers are encouraged to write to the Institute if they have any problems with the nematological literature or to visit the library themselves to carry out bibliographical research.

On-line facilities are also available for searching all abstracts published since 1973. From time to time, review articles by authoritative authors are published.

Abbreviations

a.i.	active ingredient
coeff.	coefficient
conc.	concentrated
concn	concentration(s)
CV	coefficient of variation
DM	dry matter
DW	dry weight
ED	effective dose
ELIEDA	enzyme-linked immunoelectrodiffusion assay
ELISA	enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
EM	electron microscope
FW	fresh weight
Hm/B	Helminthological Abstracts, Series B
ID	infective dose
IU	international unit
J_2	2nd-stage juvenile(s)
LC	lethal concentration
LD	lethal dose
LT	lethal time
*comb. nov.	new combination
*fam. nov.	new family
*gen. nov.	new genus
nom. nov.	nomen novum
nom. nud.	nomen nudum
n.s.d.	no significant difference
*sp. nov.	new species
*subsp. nov.	new subspecies
PAGE	polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
RH	relative humidity
SEM	scanning electron microscope
syn.	synonym
sp. inq.	species inquirenda
str.	strain
TEM	transmission electron microscope

*New abbreviations, introduced 1989.

Languages

An initial capital denates the language of the paper, an initial small letter the language of the summary.

Af	Afrikaans	Fi	Finnish	Nl	Dutch
Al	Albanian	Fr	French	No	Norwegian
Ar	Arabic	Gr	Greek	Pe	Persian
Az	Azerbaijani	He	Hebrew	Pl	Polish
Be	Byelorussian (White Russian)	Hu	Hungarian	Pt	Portuguese
Bg	Bulgarian	Ia	Interlingua	Ro	Romanian
Ch	Chinese	In	Indonesian	Ru	Russian
Cs	Czech	Is	Icelandic	Sh	Serbo-Croat (either script)
Da	Danish	It	Italian	Sk	Slovak
De	German	Ja	Japanese	Sn	Slovene
Ee	Estonian	Ko	Korean	Sv	Swedish
En	English	La	Latin	Ta	Tajik
Eo	Esperanto	Li	Lithuanian	Tr	Turkish
Es	Spanish	Lv	Latvian	Uk	Ukrainian
		Ma	Macedonian		

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

CAB International (CABI) is a not-for-profit, intergovernmental organization registered with the United Nations. It is owned and administered by its member governments; these currently number 28, but membership is open to all governments who wish to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific, and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services

The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database of research on agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines, including social sciences and aspects of human medicine. Abstract journals derived from the database, and online access to it, provide a unique source of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students. Subsidiary but growing tasks are the publication of primary journals and reference works, and training information professionals in developing countries.

The Accessions Unit acquires the relevant scientific and technical literature for abstracting by almost 100 scientists/linguists in the following 11 Bureaux:

Agricultural Economics
Animal Breeding & Genetics
Animal Health
Dairy Science & Technology
Nutrition
Pastures & Field Crops
Crop Protection
Horticulture & Plantation Crops
Plant Breeding & Genetics
Soils
Forestry

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations. Other staff coordinate work on specialized directories and databanks, and commission new books and primary journals. The Publications Unit is responsible for printing the journals and books, and the Marketing & Sales Division promotes and sells Information Services products and services worldwide.

Scientific Services

CABI's Scientific Services consist of four Institutes and two support services:

CAB International Institute of Entomology (CIE), Director Dr K.M. Harris, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the British Museum, Natural History.

CAB International Mycological Institute (CMI), Director Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Ferry Lane, Kew, London, adjacent to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

CAB International Institute of Parasitology (CIP), Director Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St. Albans, the field station of the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.

These three Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

CAB International Institute of Biological Control (CIBC), Director Dr D.J. Greathead, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot, the field station of Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. It has stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia. It provides biocontrol services, conducts training, and participates in integrated pest management programmes.

Development Services (CDS), Head Mr D. Heydon, integrate the broad range of CABI expertise to provide advice and assistance with agricultural problems, but particularly those related to pest management and information services.

Library Services, Manager Mr C.J. Hamilton, have their headquarters with CIBC at Silwood Park, where the main Library is held, with additional literature collections at CMI, CIP, CDS and CABIC. Library Services operate a Document Delivery Service.

Systems

The Systems Division provides computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. It maintains a central computing facility with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The main computers are DEC VAX systems and the principal software systems are BASIS for data management and PAGER for typesetting and information retrieval.

The staff of 20 includes database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CABI bibliographic database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in the 11 Bureaux of CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 10000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and approximately 130000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database is derived a wide range of information services and products in hard copy and machine-readable form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

HARD COPY PRODUCTS

Abstract journals

The following abstract journals on specific disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular livestock are published, mostly monthly or quarterly. Each has author and subject indexes, cumulated annually in a special issue of the journal.

Animal Science and Production
Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series B–Livestock Feeds & Feeding; Pig News & Information; Poultry Abstracts.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases
Animal Disease Occurrence; Helminthological Abstracts, Series A–Animal & Human Helminthology; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Applied Entomology, Series B–Medical & Veterinary; Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology; Small Animal Abstracts; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production
Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts; Crop Physiology Abstracts; Faba Bean Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts; Lentil Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils & Fertilizers; Sorghum & Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts; Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry
Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection
Biocontrol News & Information; Helminthological Abstracts, Series B–Plant Nematology; Review of Applied Entomology, Series A–Agricultural; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology
Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; Rural Extension, Education & Training Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition
Nutrition Abstracts & Review, Series A–Human & Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration
AgBiotech News & Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts.

Also published is a new series of current awareness publications (CAB Prompts) on specific crops. Subject indexes are not provided. Titles in the series so far are: *Groundnuts* and *Chickpeas/Pigeonpeas*.

Many retrospective compilations of abstracts (Annotated Bibliographies) on various topics are available on demand.

SDI Service

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a regular current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their own choice, either as computer printout or on floppy discs suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

CAB Alerts

This is a special SDI service providing subscribers each month with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available and the list is regularly updated to reflect new subject interests. Output is available on computer printout posted by airmail.

MACHINE-READABLE PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Online Access

The machine-readable database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is publicly accessible online through DIALOG Information Services (USA), BRS Information Technologies (USA), ESA-IRS (Italy), DIMDI (GFR), JICST (Japan), CAN-OLE (Canada) and Tsukuba Daigaku (Japan). The whole database back to 1973 contains over 2 million records. Search aids include the CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus (1988 Edition) and the CAB International Serials Checklist (1988).

Magnetic tapes

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

OTHER PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Document Delivery Service

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALOG's DIALORDER or ESA/IRS's PRIMORDIAL.

Books and serial publications

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*.

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS SERIES B, PLANT NEMATOLOGY

Prepared by the

CAB INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF CROP PROTECTION
in association with the
CAB International Institute of Parasitology

Managing Editor
P.R. Scott, PhD

Scientific Information Officers

P. Basu, BSc
E.D.L. Brooks, BAgr
S.C. Brown, BA
J.A. Brunt, MSc
L.M.F. Charles, BSc
T.M. Codd, PhD
J.J. Larkham, BA
J.L. Mayall
S.F. Siddiqi, BSc
G.A. Viney, MSc
A.M. Whittaker, MSc
S.A. Winton-Lezcano, MSc

Additional contributions from:

C. Anderson, MSc
E. Gascoigne, FIL
G.I. Pozniak
L. Vinduska

Keyboarders
Y. Gillett
L.M. Joys
A.J. Williams

Editorial Advisory Board

J. Bridge (St Albans, UK)
N.G.M. Hague (Reading, UK)
B.R. Kerry (Rothamsted, UK)
M. Luc (Paris, France)
J.N. Sasser (Raleigh, USA)
M.R. Siddiqi (St Albans, UK)

The Bureau of Crop Protection also prepares:

Review of Plant Pathology
Review of Applied Entomology, Series A, Agricultural
Weed Abstracts
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PARASITOLOGY

395A HATFIELD ROAD, ST. ALBANS, HERTS AL4 OXU, UK
Telephone: St Albans (0727) 33151 Telex: 9312102254 IP G

Director
R.L.J. Muller, PhD, FI Biol

Consultant Directors
Professor G. Webbe, DSc, MSc, FI Biol
N.G.M. Hauge, PhD

Scientific Services

Division of Helminth Taxonomy
L.F. Khalil, PhD, FI Biol
L.M. Gibbons, PhD
A. Jones, PhD

Division of Plant Nematode Taxonomy
M.R. Siddiqi, PhD, DSc, FLS, FI Biol
D.J. Hunt, PhD, FRES
J. Nobbs, PhD

Onchocerciasis Research Unit
S. Townson, PhD
C. Connelly, BSc
A.R. Dobinson, HNC

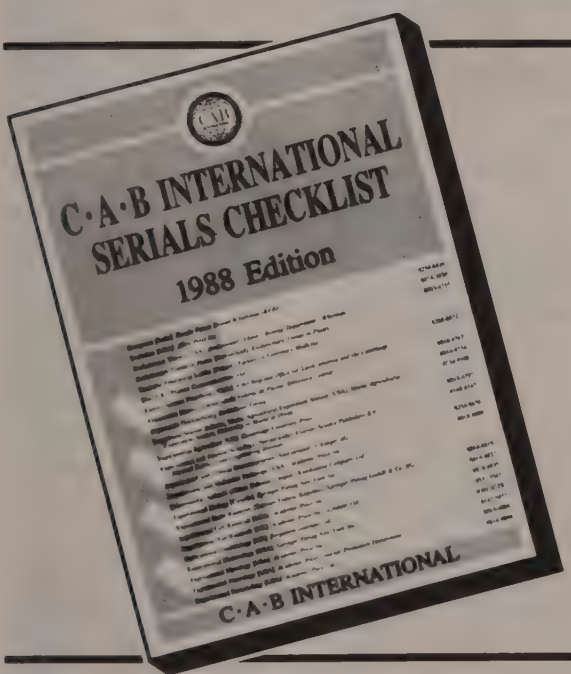
Tropical Plant Nematology Advisory and Research Unit
J. Bridge, PhD
S.L.J. Page, PhD
R.A. Plowright, PhD

Library Services

B. Pedersen, BA

CAB INTERNATIONAL SERIALS CHECKLIST 1988

An update of the popular database guide to all journals, serial publications and annual reports abstracted for the CAB ABSTRACTS database.



NEW EDITION

NOW AVAILABLE

Contents include:

- Titles of Serials
- Titles of Annual Reports
- Titles of Conference Proceedings
- Index of ISSN's
- List of publishers with addresses

ISBN 0 85198 606 4
(1988)

£30.00 UK US$63.00 Americas £33.00 Elsewhere

To place an order contact:

CAB International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telefax: (0491) 3350

CAB International
North America
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Telephone: 800/528−4841
(toll-free)
602/621−7897

AUTHOR INDEX

Abdel-Rahman, F. 635
Abe, Y. 1674
Abelleira, A. 1499
Abernathy, J. R. 389
Abid, M. 1265, 1307
Ablett, G. 1266
Abraham, C. C. 308
Abrantes, I. M. de O. 1049, 1200
Abrisqueta, J. M. 476
Acosta, N. 616
Adamová, B. 900
Adams, S. 958
Adamson, M. L. 102, 859-860, 1386-1387
Adeniji, M. O. 56
Adesiyan, S. O. 669
Adiko, A. 781
Agarwal, M. L. 670
Agarwal, R. A. 1067
Agnihothrudu, V. 836
Agnihotri, N. P. 324
Agostinelli, A. 33-34, 44, 277, 879, 885-886, 1056
Agrawal, K. 995
Agricultural Sciences Institute, Korea Republic 792
Agudelo-Silva, F. 463, 816, 1327, 1351
Aguilera, C. 14
Aguirre, A. 915
Ahmad, I. 142-144
Ahmad, W. 142-144, 494, 861
Ahnert, M. 262
Ahuja, S. 901, 1485
Akanbi, M. O. 811
Akhurst, R. J. 731, 814
Akkerhuis, G. Jagers op 1389
Al-Jalili, A. S. 534
Al-Obaedi, J. F. W. 282
Al-Sayed, A. A. 1452, 1578-1579
Al-Zainab, M. H. 1541
Alam, M. M. 615, 1068, 1169-1170, 1660
Albert, P. S. 1023, 1208
Albertson, D. G. 752
Albuquerque, F. C. 1069-1070
Alcazar, J. 1157-1158
Aleksandrova, I. A. 671
Alekseev, A. N. 471
Aleong, J. 683
Alexandri, A. A. 1072
Ali, S. S. 283, 592
Alirzaev, G. U. 471
Allard, G. B. 57
Almandoz, J. 1150
Almeida, V. F. de 1030, 1051
Alongi, D. M. 486
Alonso, O. 1069-1070
Alpat'ev, A. V. 535
Alphey, T. J. W. 363, 1545
Alston, D. G. 244, 1540
Altieri, M. A. 1580-1581
Alvarado Z., B. 1582
Amador, J. 1043
Amalraj, S. F. A. 1305
Ambros, V. 379
Ambrose, V. 1209
Ammons, D. 748, 752
Amor, R. L. 1675
An Foras Talúntais 755
Anais, A. 783
Anand, L. R. 103
Anand, S. C. 1420-1421, 1522, 1556
Anchal Singh 1468
Anderson, J. R. 79
Anderson, M. P. 312
Anderson, P. 743
Anderson, T. R. 1266
Andrássy, I. 1388
Andreeva, G. N. 634
Andrés, M. F. 426, 1410
Andreu Lopez, M. 806
Anilkumar, T. B. 186
Antonio, H. 894, 902, 1056
Antoniou, M. 617, 1520
Antsupova, L. V. 493
Aragão, S. D. 1474
Araki, M. 1569
Aramov, M. Kh. 160, 535
Arango, M. 467
Araujo, J. C. A. de 326
Arayarungsarit, L. 673
Arboriculture Fruitière 533
Arends, J. J. 452
Arias, M. 426, 1410
Arias Giralda, A. 1597
Arntzen, F. K. 536
Arpin, P. 1389
Arrigori, E. de B. 812, 903
Arruda, H. V. de 740
Arsenault, W. J. 693
Arutyunov, A. V. 1267
ASEAN Plant Quarantine Centre and Training Institute 8-10, 423-425
Askari, A. R. 282
Aslam, M. 63
Atkinson, H. J. 239, 263, 1204, 1525
Atu, U. G. 161
Audemard, H. 284
Auld, D. L. 1127
Australia, Commonwealth Department of Health 771
Australia, Queensland Wheat Research Institute 393
Avgelis, A. 1381
Avigliano, M. 674
Axtell, R. C. 452, 817
Ayala, A. 616
Ayen, E. 245
Ayers, A. R. 1585
Azmi, M. I. 198, 959-960
Babatola, J. O. 1584
Babu, J. R. 1180
Bachi, P. R. 1440
Bachrein, S. 1071
Bacic, A. 1528
Backman, P. A. 709, 1101
Badcock, J. A. 727
Baghel, P. P. S. 285
Bai, K. V. K. 906
Baicheva, O. 1009
Baicu, T. 675-676, 1072, 1732
Baillie, D. L. 1216, 1225
Baillod, M. 1073
Bain, J. 1268
Bajaj, H. K. 114, 157, 274
Bajaj, K. L. 1423
Baker, I. A. 1420-1421
Bakker, J. 623, 1025, 1526
Bala, G. 1269
Balakhnina, V. P. 568, 732, 904, 1460
Balandras, C. 537, 565
Balasimha, D. 906
Baldwin, J. G. 880, 1189
Banerjee, B. 226
Bankar, M. D. 717
Bao, L. G. 591
Baqri, Q. H. 153
Barakat, A. 582
Barbez, D. 497
Barbim, D. 1036
Barbosa, W. 905
Barbulescu, A. 1072
Barker, G. M. 638
Barker, K. R. 172, 246, 359-361, 370, 410, 1031, 1047, 1315, 1357, 1585-1586
Barkin, D. 1074
Barnes, J. M. 1228
Barnes, R. D. 1733
Barnes, R. S. K. 1734
Barnett, A. G. 1675
Baronio, P. 406
Barrion, A. T. 813
Bartleson, J. L. 1611
Basile, M. 1546
Baskaran, P. 459
Bastelaere, H. van 1642
Basu, S. D. 1587
Baujard, P. 286, 733
Bavappa, K. V. A. 906
Baycheva, O. 1009
B'Chir, M. M. 1354, 1486, 1583
Beane, J. 1643
Beasley, J. P. 1445
Bebee, C. N. 1735-1736
Bedding, R. A. 814
Bedker, P. J. 593, 961
Bedker, R. J. 199
Bednarek, A. 734
Been, T. H. 962
Beeumen, J. J. van 387, 626, 631-632
Begley, J. W. 1328
Behl, R. K. 1468
Bekturganov, B. B. 240
Bélair, G. 677
Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gand 394
Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gembloux 1712
Bellardi, M. G. 84, 1355
Bello, A. 495
Belluomini, M. C. de 1491
Belogurov, O. I. 119
Below, S. 1588
Benada, J. 411
Bendezú, E. 88
Bendixen, L. E. 1270-1272
Benjamini, L. 1075
Bentholm, B. R. 1319
Benuzzi, M. 449
Berdejo Iznardi, M. Ruiz- 1161
Berezhko, V. K. 634, 953
Berezina, N. V. 496, 862, 1275
Berg, E. van den 104, 897
Berg, G. N. 814
Bergdahl, D. R. 1273
Berger, D. 368
Berger, D. A. 1595
Berghe, W. van den 150
Beringola, M. L. Martinez- 915, 927, 1059, 1131
Bermuda, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 287
Bernard, E. C. 662, 963, 1390
Bett, B. J. 1384
Bezerra, J. E. F. 784
Bhandari, S. C. 1615
Bhargava, S. 1324, 1487
Bhat, K. S. 906
Bhat, N. T. 906
Bhatnagar, V. S. 75
Bhattacharjee, N. S. 288
Bhattacharya, D. 678
Bhattacharyya, R. K. 1589
Bhatti, D. S. 213, 274, 316, 327, 935, 975, 1128, 1508, 1737
Biddappa, C. C. 906
Bidgodd, R. C. 328
Bilgrami, A. L. 628, 1527
Binning, L. K. 328
Biosystematics Research Institute, Canada 395
Bird, A. F. 837, 1356, 1528
Bird, G. W. 388, 1076
Bitterlin, M. W. 838
Blackshaw, R. P. 448
Blanchette, R. A. 199
Błaszek, M. 11
Bleve-Zacheo, T. 229-230, 964, 980, 1006, 1488
Blome, D. 105
Błoński, Z. 1422
Bloom, J. R. 925
Blum, U. 1424
Blume, M. Schauer- 1314, 1656
Boag, B. 275, 639, 1545
Bock, T. S. M. de 924
Boerma, H. R. 177, 973, 1425
Boesten, J. J. T. I. 1077
Boethel, D. J. 1595
Bogdanova, A. P. 575
Boiboi, J. B. 980
Boissy, R. J. 381
Bokui, S. 362
Bolla, R. I. 231, 1190, 1210, 1529, 1681
Bollen, G. J. 690
Bone, L. W. 1010
Bonfante, S. L. 903
Bongers, T. 1738
Bonig, I. 1528
Booth, S. A. 556
Bopaiah, B. M. 906
Borić, B. 25, 432
Born, W. H. vanden 1298
Bossis, M. 1489
Bostian, A. L. 1585
Boström, S. 106, 270, 1391
Böttcher, H. 594
Bouchard, D. C. 1696
Boucher, G. 529
Boulch, M. F. 608
Boulton, R. E. 950
Bouwman-Smits, L. 1025, 1526
Bovee, F. de 1721
Braasch, H. 782
Brader, L. 1590
Brady, N. C. 1
Brajendra Singh 43
Brancalion, A. M. 1622
Brandes, A. 538
Brandonisio, A. 234, 972
Brathwaite, C. W. D. 1739
Braun, M. 289
Brazilian Society of Nematology 1248-1250
Bridge, J. 1274, 1570
Brinkman, H. 497, 1613
Brisbane, P. G. 837
British Crop Protection Council 1718
British Sugar PLC 1253
Brito, J. A. de 907, 1078
Brodel, W. 1333
Brodie, B. B. 539, 695, 932, 1453
Brooke, R. C. 215
Brooks, W. M. 817
Brown, D. J. F. 275, 363, 639, 1050
Brown, J. F. 1303
Brown, R. H. 765
Brož, J. 1202
Brun, L. O. 1740
Brunel, E. 259
Brussaard, L. 1079
Bucha, J. 55, 793, 1055, 1594
Buckingham, G. R. 1033
Buitelaar, K. 965
Bun, S. M. van 387, 631-632
Bunt, J. A. 1591
Burke, D. J. 752
Burlando, T. M. 64
Burrows, P. M. 839
Burshtein, R. S. 718
Cabanillas, E. 12, 1357
Cabitza, F. 1547
Cabras, P. 1547

Cackette, M. 215
Cadapan, E. P. 1341
Cadet, P. 247, 640, 1490
Calabretta, C. 1080, 1426, 1633
Caldwell, W. D. 1445
Calkins, J. 652
Calow, P. 1734
Camino, N. B. 1329
Campbell, J. B. 460, 829
Campbell, W. C. 1180
Camper, N. D. 1697
Campos, V. P. 893, 908, 966-967, 1030, 1051-1053, 1081
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Branch 1708
Canada, Biosystematics Research Institute 395
Canada, Crucifer Genetics Cooperative 1251
Canada, Plant Health Division, Agriculture Canada 396, 399-400
Candanedo-Lay, E. M. 618, 968
Candido, E. P. M. 381-382
Cano Júnior, J. 540, 909
Canto-Sáenz, M. 162
Capinera, J. L. 58
Cappelli, C. 1598
Carbonell, E. 1392
Carceles, A. 1131
Carden, E. L. 610, 1183, 1668
Carderan, J. O. 1143
Carling, D. E. 662
Carmen, K. R. 487
Caroppo, S. 1641
Carris, L. M. 840
Carter, C. C. 2, 5, 200, 410, 758
Carter, M. R. 1617
Carter, W. W. 851
Cartia, G. 1592
Casson, L. P. 1212
Castagnone-Sereno, P. 783
Castaing, L. R. M. 1316
Caswell, E. P. 1211
Cataneo, A. 1107
Catling, H. D. 443
Cavalcante, U. M. T. 784
Cavalloro, R. 405, 1719
Cavelier, A. 1082
Caveness, F. E. 427
Caviness, C. E. 549, 1277
Celli, G. 449
Cen, M. 619
Central Coffee Research Institute 1720
Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 1741
Chahal, P. P. K. 201, 969
Chahal, V. P. S. 201, 969
Chambers, K. R. 472
Chan, K. C. 1593
Chandra, S. 351
Chapman, P. J. 1083
Charman, N. 1646
Charmillot, P. J. 1073
Chase, A. R. 202
Chatterji, S. M. 564
Chaudhry, M. I. 59, 789
Chavda, J. C. 569-570
Chaves, E. 498
Chavez, R. 910-911
Chazeau, J. 1740
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Press, USA 418, 1742
Chen, C. M. 679
Chen, J. J. 809, 1005
Chen, P. 203
Chen, P. S. 680
Chesunov, A. V. 107-108, 1382
Chet, I. 346
Chhabra, H. K. 1438
Chiba, M. 724
Childers, C. C. 1084
Childs, G. 750
Chin, K. J. 1219
Chinappen, M. 55, 230, 793, 841, 1055, 1594
Chitwood, D. J. 232, 1011
Chizhov, V. N. 499, 502, 526, 694, 862, 1275-1276, 1514
Cho, H. J. 163
Choi, D. R. 163-164, 790
Choi, D. W. 988
Choi, K. M. 791
Choi, Y. E. 164, 988
Choleva, B. 799, 1427
Choo, H. Y. 450
Choudhury, A. 153
Christensen, B. M. 825
Chumakova, E. I. 681-682
Cia, E. 796
Ciancio, A. 841, 980
Cid del Prado Vera, I. 863
Claassen, S. L. 427
Clark, A. R. L. 1229
Clark, J. R. 428
Clarke, A. J. 620
Clasing, E. 109
Claupein, W. 1085
Cloud, G. 912
Cloud, G. L. 1277
Coetzee, H. 1621
Coffee Board Research Department, India 1103
Cohn, E. 346, 663
Coiro, M. I. 1012
Collins, G. B. 1457
Collins, J. 743
Commonwealth Department of Health, Australia 771
Conde, A. J. 812
Constante, J. F. 683
Cook, R. 541, 1086
Cooke, D. A. 419-420
Coomans, A. 130, 481, 506-507, 510, 1385, 1392-1393, 1402
Coomans, A. V. 626, 864
Cooper, K. M. 1358
Copeman, R. J. 855
Corbin, F. T. 290
Cornect, M. 454
Cornelissen, A. P. F. 735, 1428
Costa Manso, E. S. B. G. 1359
Costanzi, M. 1331
Coull, B. C. 488
Coulson, A. R. 752
Couper, D. C. 427
Cox, G. N. 1691
Crabbé, F. 193
Cranshaw, W. S. 58
Crites, J. L. 532
Crum, S. J. H. 719, 1087
Crump, D. H. 85, 291, 736
Cruz Blanco, J. I. de la 1597
Cuadra, R. 13-14
Cubeddu, M. 1547
Culotti, J. G. 746
Cupertino, F. P. 1474
Cure, B. 1088
Curi, S. M. 444, 740
Curis, M. 380
Curran, J. 865
Currell, S. B. 1449-1450
Curtis, C. E. 463
Cyprus, Department of Agriculture 1151
Cyr, T. L. 824
Czechoslovakia, Forestry and Game Management Research Institute 760
Da Ponte, J. J. 800-801, 991, 1154, 1574
Da Silva, L. A. 583
Da Silva, L. A. N. 1282
Da Silva, W. M. 1199
Da Silva, Z. A. Levy 1122
Da Silveira, S. G. P. 444, 740
Dabaj, K. H. 785
Dabney, S. M. 1595
Dakshinamurti, V. 1366
Dall'Orto, F. A. C. 905
Dalmasso, A. 1429
Dalvir Singh 1468
Damon, R. A., Jr. 320
Damyanova, A. 1009
Dando, S. 1751
Danilova, A. N. 1278
Danthanarayana, W. 815
Darekar, K. S. 1430, 1542
Das, J. N. 1330
Das, S. 15, 595
Das, S. N. 15, 183, 217, 220, 242, 336, 443, 711
Dasgupta, D. R. 182
Dassonville, A. F. 110
Datta, S. 16, 50, 306
Daubeny, H. A. 197
D'Auria, J. M. 215
Davey, K. G. 1530
Davide, R. G. 17, 684, 1137, 1279
Davidson, R. H. 412
Davis, E. L. 920
Davis, J. B. 1127
Davis, J. R. 993
Davis, K. G. 1596
Dayal, R. 1564
Daykin, M. E. 364, 1357
Ddungu, J. C. M. 1280
De A. Santos, M. S. N. 1049, 1200
De Almeida, V. F. 1030, 1051
De Araujo, J. C. A 326
De Arrigori, E. A. 812
De Arruda, H. V. 740
De B. Arrigori, E. 903
De Belluomini, M. C. 1491
De Bovee, F. 1721
De Brito, J. A. 907, 1078
De Faria, C. A. T 1049
De Jong, J. H. 1439
De la Cruz Blanco, J. I. 1597
De Leon, E. Lorenzo de Ponce 1491
De Lima, R. D. 1030, 1051
De Long, L. 1212
De Moura, R. M. 784
De O. Abrantes, I. M. 1049, 1200
De Pelsmaeker, M. 481, 1642
De Proft, M. 1712
De W. Kruger, J. C. 141, 514, 1401
De Waele, D. 111, 477, 807, 896-897, 1294, 1325, 1614
Decker, H. 1541
Decoene, D. 1515
Decor, J. P. 1089
Decraemer, W. 112-113, 866, 870-871
Dedryver, F. Person- 440, 608, 943, 990
Degras, L. 783
Deister, C. 315
Dekker, A. 1174
Delcambe, L. L. 387
Della Torre, G. 1598
Dellaert, L. M. W. 536, 542-543, 1431
Delucchi, V. 26
Dematte, M. E. S. P. 583
Demetrio, C. G. B. 1036
Den Toom, A. L. 1432, 1548
Denmark, Landbrugets Kornforædling 165
Denon, D. 783
Department of Agriculture, Cyprus 1151
Department of Agriculture, UK 1477
Der Mespel, G. J. van 71
Derbyshire, M. K. 1549
Dern, R. von 596
D'Errico, F. P. 149
Desai, M. V. 1463
Deseö, K. V. 1331, 1335
Deswal, P 114
Dethe, M. D. 292
DeVay, J. E. 1177
Devkumar 319
Dewar, A. M. 420
Dhankhar, R. K. S. 188, 204
Dhéry, M. 685
Dhindsa, K. S. 316, 1128
Dhruj, I. U. 1372
Di Martino, E. 405
Di Vito, M. 353, 1544
Di Vito, N. M. 793, 1013, 1055
Diallo, S. 214
Dibb, N. J. 1689
Dickson, D. W. 1090-1091, 1230, 1260
Dickson, J. I. 1445
Diederichs, C. 473
Dina, S. O. 1147
Dinardo, L. L. 812, 903, 1143, 1145, 1199
Ding, S. M. 680
Diouf, M. 685
Divakar, B. J. 1330
Diwakar, M. C. 43
Dixit, J. 1438
Doll, C. C. 1133
Donahue, L. M. 1682
Donaldson, R. A. 293, 774-775
Donalisio, M. G. R. 982
Dong, J. M. 1281
Doroshenko, N. D. 682
Dos Santos, B. B. 804, 1282
Dos Santos, J. M. 1519, 1666
Dos Santos, M. A. 945
Doucet, M. E. 1491
Doussinault, G. 943
Dowe, A. 1743
Doyle, A. D. 438, 1092
Driesche, R. G. van 1332-1334
Duan, H. G. 1610
Duda, A. 1493
Dullahide, S. R. 1179
Duncan, J. M. 371
Duncan, L. W. 205, 286, 1032, 1084
Dunn, L. A. 753
Dunn, R. A. 333, 942, 1071, 1231
Dunphy, G. B. 60, 834
Dürschner-Pelz, U. U. 686
Dusenbery, D. B. 1093, 1531-1532
Dwivedi, B. K. 483, 641-644, 659-660, 1283, 1317, 1492, 1550-1552, 1565
Dzyuba, V. A. 941
Eagle, D. J. 687
Eason, J. T. 1094
Ebert, W. 1663
Ebsary, B. A. 1266
Echavarria, M. 467
Eckert, S. R. 847
Edgar, R. S. 384
Edmundson, R. S. 1744
Edongali, E. A. 1284
Edward, J. C. 523, 836, 1412
Edwards, C. A. 1553
Edwards, D. I. 1494
Edwards, J. 1561
Edwards, J. H. 1094
Edwards, M. 1433
Effmert, B. 1045
Egberts, E. 1025
Egerter, D. E. 79
Egilmez, N. K. 1683
Egunjobi, O. A. 18
Ehrenpfordt, V. 1493
Eisenback, J. D. 19, 115-116, 365-366, 842, 1676
El-Eraky, S. 1376, 1517
El-Hosary, A. A. 582
El-Majberi, S. H 1284
El-Saedy, M. A. 30, 241, 1102
El-Sh. Hassan, A. 1452
El-Tayeb, Y. M. 888
El-Titi, A. 1095
Elins, W. M. 1437
Elkinton, J. S. 1334
Elmer, J. S. 1693
Emigh, T. H. 117
Emmons, S. W. 744, 750, 1223
Endo, B. Y. 621, 850, 970
Endo, K. 1710
EPPO 294, 757, 757, 1232, 1241
Erickson, B. J. 328
Eroshenko, A. S. 500, 502, 1285, 1394

Esbenshade, P. R. 118, 367, 501, 1684
Eskin, R. A. 488
Espinoza Munita, J. 1698
Esser, R. P. 429, 645, 1033, 1146, 1396, 1506, 1599, 1677
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 294, 757, 1232, 1241
Evans, A. A. F. 617, 1014
Evans, D. R. 541
Evans, K. 86, 93, 1465, 1607
Evdokimova, Z. Z. 1434
Evenson, P. D. 997
Ewertson, G. 166
Ezedinma, F. O. C. 56
Fabre, A. 1316
Fadeeva, N. P. 119
Fademi, O. A. 167, 1600
Fagbenle, H. H. 168, 1494
Faghihi, J. 622
Fang, Y. 898
Fargette, M. 1015, 1286
Faria, C. A. T. de 1049
Farmer, G. S. 649
Farrell, J. G. 1580
Fassuliotis, G. 169, 913
Fatah, A. A. 987
Fawole, B. 971
Fedorko, J. 544
Fegla, G. I. 221
Feldlaufer, M. F. 232
Feldmesser, J. 1115
Felsenstein, R. M. 744
Feng, R. Z. 430
Fernandes, L. M. S. 1167
Fernandes, M. F. M. 1200
Fernandez, B. B. 92, 1446
Fernández, E. 609, 646, 1150
Fernández, M. 20-21, 295, 1096
Ferraz, L. C. C. B. 540, 909, 916, 1171-1172
Ferraz, S. 22, 584-585, 907, 1078, 1469, 1519, 1666
Ferreira, J. M. S. 326
Ferrer, H. 1624
Ferris, H. 266, 296, 577, 636, 1034-1035
Ferris, J. M. 622, 867-868
Ferris, V. R. 622, 867-868
Fiji, Ministry of Primary Industries 390
Filonow, A. B. 168
Fischer, J. 440
Fisher, J. M. 847, 1475
Fitzsimmons, K. 231, 1529
Fixsen, W. 379
Flanagan, S. L. 1043
Fleming, J. 1693
Fleming, J. T. 317
Fleming, M. M. 1697
Fletcher, J. T. 413
Flynn, C. A. 1596
Foldø, N. E. 761
Follin, J. C. 545
Foltz, N. L. 1685
Fon, G. 794
Foncelle, B. 1624
Food and Agriculture Organization 754, 1233, 1709
Forestry and Game Management Research Institute, Czechoslovakia 760
Fortuner, R. 120-122, 135-136, 138, 502-504, 883, 1403-1404
Foschi, S. 1335
Fowler, J. 1699
Fox, P. C. 737, 1525
Fraga, L. S. 326
France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 914
Francl, L. J. 87, 297, 1360
Franco, A. 1154
Franco, J. 88, 580, 910-911
Franco, L. 707, 915, 927, 1059
Franco, M. 579
Franz, J. M. 762
Fraser, J. E. 954, 1184-1185
Frean, R. 193
Freckman, D. W. 248, 1239
Freitas, O. M. B. L. de 546
French, N. 727
Freytag, P. H. 61
Friedman, D. B. 1213
Fritzsche, R. 417, 772
Fukunaga, K. 766
Fukushige, H. 1361
Furuno, T. 597-598
Futai, K. 597, 606, 1361
Fuxa, J. R. 816
Fuzatto, M. G. 796
Fyles, I. H. 1554
Gabrashanska, M. 1009
Gafurov, A. K. 451
Gage, S. H. 388
Gallarate, G. 1601
Gallo, K. M. 1421
Gallo, O. 467
Ganguly, A. K. 182
Ganguly, S. 123
Gao, L. J. 591
García, O. 1150
Garibaldi, A. 1602
Garkavaya, G. P. 493
Garnas, R. L. 1560
Gaspard, J. T. 89, 298, 688
Gaur, H. S. 249, 299, 325
Gawrońska-Kulesza, A. 1603
Gaye, F. 685
Gaze, R. H. 413
Gazzalle, L. O. 804
Ge, Q. X. 650
Geden, C. J. 452, 817
Georgi, L. L. 431, 869, 1287, 1362
Georgiev, H. 1427
Georgiev, Kh. 1427
Georgis, R. 62, 466, 1336
Geraert, E. 124, 136, 138, 146-148, 1404
Geraldi Filho, L. 1069-1070
Gerber, K. 599, 786, 1678
German Federal Republic, Landes- Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft, Weinbau und Gartenbau, Neustadt/Weinstrasse 1243
German Federal Republic, Landespflanzenschutzdienst Rheinland-Pfalz 1242
get 416
Ghaffar, A. 339, 1265, 1307
Ghally, S. E. 1337-1338
Ghazala, P. 1572
Ghinea, N. 1072
Giannetto, L. 272
Gibbons, R. W. 23
Gibbs, J. N. 206
Giblin, R. M. 453, 1191
Gilfillan, I. M. 1604
Gill, K. S. 776
Gillard, A. 1054
Giridhar, K. 1661
Gladkaya, R. M. 547
Gleissl, W. 1608
Glotova, L. E. 600, 1435, 1479
Gnanapragasam, N. C. 250
Goel, S. R. 474
Goidanich, G. 406
Gokulapalan, C. 1363
Golden, A. M. 434, 808, 850, 1311, 1395
Golden, J. W. 1023
Goldstein, P. 380, 1686
Golinowski, W. 917
Gomes, R. S. 1144
Gómez, J. 476
Gommers, F. J. 623, 1025, 1526
Gonçalves, W. 916
Gondo, T. 1197
Gonet, Z. 1605
Gonzalez, H. 1288
Gonzalez, R. H. 1700
Goodchild, D. J. 492
Goodell, P. B. 647
Gooding, G. V., Jr. 187
Goodman, L. R. 1560
Goodman, M. 117
Gope, B. 1587
Gordon, R. 233, 454
Goswami, B. K. 300, 678, 1097
Gotoh, A. 787
Gottlieb, Y. 663
Gourbault, N. 490, 870-872
Gourbault, N. E. 489
Govindaiah 1661
Gowda, D. N. 1629
Grabert, D. 368, 1289
Graf-Whitsel, J. 749
Grandison, G. S. 1358
Grassert, V. 548
Greco, N. 24, 193, 234, 301, 972, 1544, 1592, 1606
Green, M. A. 1437
Grewal, P. S. 1662
Griffin, G. D. 251, 475, 842, 1098, 1290, 1495
Griffiths, B. S. 252, 1099
Grove, J. H. 1440
Grujičić, G. 25, 31, 432, 1291
Gruzdeva, L. I. 648
Grymaszewska, G. 917
Gu, X. Z. 212
Gubaïdulin, N. A. 240
Gueye, P. S. 608
Guignard, E. 1073
Guile, C. T. 1086
Guillén, L. A. 207
Gul, A. 788
Gul, H. 59, 789
Gulyamova, D. B. 455
Gundy, S. D. van 253, 1234, 1679
Güntzel, O. 26
Gupta, A. P. 414
Gupta, D. C. 170, 285, 474, 976, 1374, 1462
Gupta, N. K. 505, 877-878
Gupta, P. 1501
Gurr, G. M. 555
Guschin, B. E. 681-682
Gutierrez, M. P. 707, 915, 927, 1059, 1131
Guy, D. W., Jr. 90-91
Hague, G. M. 1336
Hague, N. G. M. 700, 848
Haisler, B. 262
Haith, D. A. 649
Hakansson, L. 1436
Halbrendt, J. M. 1192
Halila, H. 550
Halk, E. J. 1525
Hall, D. H. 746
Hall, R. D. 470
Hall, W. 1437
Halteren, P. van 1235
Hamid, S. 63
Hamilton-Attwell, V. L. 369
Han, Q. Y. 77
Han, S. C. 163, 790-791
Hancock, F. G. 549
Hancock, J. A. 549
Handa, D. K. 322
Hanif Gul 59, 789
Hanounik, S. B. 550
Hansen, D. J. 1560
Hanson, S. E. 761
Haq, S. 689
Haque, M. M. 249, 299
Harada, H. 606
Harder, W. 1568
Hardy, S. R. 551
Haridwar Singh 351
Harrabi, M. 550
Harris, B. 1173
Harris, K. F. 843, 1255
Harris, P. D. 1525
Harris, P. G. W. 1607
Harrison, M. B. 254
Hartley, D. 1750
Hartman, K. M. 125, 758
Hartman, P. S. 652, 745, 1687
Hartwig, E. E. 1421, 1484
Harville, B. G. 1437
Hasan, A. 237, 1438
Haseeb, A. 208
Hashmi, S. 1129, 1308-1309
Hassan, A. El-Sh. 1452
Hauschild, K. 1332
Hayden, M. A. 753
He, S. Y. 650
Heald, C. M. 27, 1043, 1100, 1533
Hecht, R. M. 753
Hedgecock, E. M. 746
Heidler, G. 1555
Heijbroek, W. 1439
Heinrichs, E. A. 1341
Heisey, R. M. 1627
Helléouet, M-N. 490
Hendrix, J. W. 1440
Hengstebeck, M. 1608
Henikoff, S. 1688
Hennessy, J. 620
Heong, K. L. 1632
Herbert, D. A. 1101
Herman, D. L. 1219
Herman, M. 973
Hernansáez, A. 476
Hershman, D. E. 1440
Hertz, B. Nordbring- 1568, 1631
Heschl, M. F. P. 1216, 1225
Hetherington, S. E. 1092
Heungens, A. 302
Hewlett, T. E. 1090
Heyns, J. 110, 130-132, 141, 155-156, 276, 506-507, 510, 514
Hiatt, E. E., III 1441
Hiebsch, C. K. 921
Hildebrand, D. M. M. 1609
Hill, D. P. 747
Hill, R. R., Jr. 925
Hindal, D. F. 1292
Hinode, Y. 235
Hinsdill, R. D. 328
Hirschmann, H. 126-128, 145, 882
Hirsh, D. 1691
Hiruki, C. 843
Hocking, P. J. 433
Hodda, M. 98
Hodgkin, J. 1214
Hoekstra, R. 1431
Hofman, T. W. 690
Hogan, E. 752
Hokkanen, H. 1340
Hominick, W. M. 236
Hooper, D. J. 1193
Hope, W. D. 873
Hornsby, A. G. 312, 1702
Hornsey, J. C. 314
Horvitz, H. R. 385, 1209
Hosary, A. A. El-. 582
Hosein, F. 1269
Hosking, G. P. 1268
Hosono, R. 1224, 1534
Hou, X. S. 1610
Houx, N. W. H. 1174
Hribar, L. J. 1339
Hržič, A. 28
Hu, Z. L. 1353
Huamán, Z. 552
Huan, J. 664, 944
Huang, C. S. 209, 1359
Huang, F. H. 1022
Huang, J. S. 171-172, 844
Huettel, R. N. 375, 874
Hughes, H. G. 58
Huizing, H. J. 1201
Hulst, C. van 1439
Hunt, D. J. 73
Hurtado C., F. A. 1464
Husain, S. I. 174
Husberg, G. B. 1340
Hussaini, S. S. 173, 341
Hussey, R. S. 129, 177, 210, 364, 973, 1016, 1026, 1203, 1425
Hutchinson, R. L. 1611
Hutsebaut, M. 130, 506-507
Ibrahim, A. A. M. 992, 1102, 1293, 1442
Ibrahim, A. M. 303
Ibrahim, E. A. 456

Ibrahim, I. K. A. 29-30, 241, 875, 992, 1102, 1293, 1442
Ichinohe, M. 1571
Ignatova, S. I. 558, 1194
Imbriani, J. L. 246, 304, 1164
India, Coffee Board Research Department 1103
India, Defence Research & Development Organization 1723
India, ICAR Research Complex for N. E. H. Region 691
India, Jute Agricultural Research Institute 1104
India, University of Agricultural Sciences 553, 692
Indonesia, South-East Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology 397
Ingham, R. E. 1644
Ingram, G. A. 456
INIBAP 1722
Inomoto, M. M. 918
Inserra, R. N. 1396, 1533
Institut Biologii, Akademiya Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR 1745
Inter-American Institute for Cooperation on Agriculture 1443, 1701, 1739
International *Meloidogyne* Project 1726-1727
International Potato Center 403, 1444
International Rice Research Institute 1758
International Society for Horticultural Science 1724-1725
Iqbal, M. 974
Ireholm, A. 588
Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 755
Irving, F. 305, 314
Ishibashi, N. 65-66, 457, 1343
Ivanova, E. S. 458, 508-509
Ivanova, T. S. 940
Ivens, G. W. 1746
Ivey, H. 709
Ivezić, M. 45
Iwata, I. 1671
Jackson, M. T. 910-911
Jacobs, L. J. 415
Jacobs, P. J. F. 131-132, 510
Jacobsen, A. 1319
Jadhav, D. R. 75
Jaehn, A. 1036, 1105-1114
Jaffee, B. A. 254, 434, 651
Jagdale, G. B. 1542
Jagers op Akkerhuis, G. 1389
Jain, R. K. 975, 1462
Jain, U. 306
Jain, V. K. 1397, 1413
Jairajpuri, M. 1527
Jairajpuri, M. S. 142-144, 494, 628, 861
Jalili, A. S. Al- 534
James, S. W. 267
Janssen R. 623
Jansson, H. B. 255, 320, 1017, 1612
Japanese Journal of Nematology 1695
Jaramillo, R. 1262
Jatala, P. 181, 277, 307
Jayachandran, S. 826
Jayanthi, M. 459
Jeffs, K. A. 1256
Jeger, M. J. 741
Jelić, A. 45
Jellema, P. 1613
Jellis, G. J. 950, 1449-1450
Jensen, A. 1319
Jensen, H. J. 1644
Jensen, P. 99-100, 1383
Jenser, G. 785
Jepson, S. B. 1747-1748
Jeyaprakash, A. 320
Ji, H. X. 619
Jingjing, L. 362
Job, S. C. 308
Jogani, D. K. 179
Johnson, A. W. 309-310, 1019, 1115
Johnson, C-D. 1534
Johnson, G. D. 460
Johnson, T. 1687
Johnson, T. E. 1213
Johnston, H. W. 1117
Jokhun, P. 1594
Jolly, M. S. 1661
Jonathan, E. I. 32, 211
Jones, A. T. 919
Jones, B. L. 1294
Jones, D. 382
Jones, G. Morgan- 1138, 1377
Jones, J. E. 1445
Jones, R. L. 311-312, 1037, 1702
Jong, J. H. de 1439
Jooste, W. J. 477
Jordaan, E. M. 477, 807, 1325, 1614
Joshi, R. C. 1341
Joubert, A. 193
Jouvenaz, D. P. 140
Jovanović, D. 1291
Jovičić, D. 25, 31, 432, 1291
Julien, M. H. 767
Juma, N. G. 1554
Jung, C. 538, 554
Jute Agricultural Research Institute, India 1104
Kabana, R. Rodriguez- 610, 808, 937, 1101, 1138, 1159-1160, 1183, 1377
Kailasam, C. 906
Kain, W. M. 71
Kalloo 768
Kalmbacher, R. S. 699
Kamel, E. G. 1338
Kämpfe, L. 1588
Kanwar, R. S. 976
Kaplan, D. T. 920
Kapoor, V. N. 407
Karanja, N. K. 1116
Karegowda, C. 1629
Karg, W. 478
Karn, J. 1689
Karns, J. S. 1549
Kassim, A. H. 174
Kastelein, P. 601
Kaul, V. K. 1615
Kaur, D. 876
Kaushal, K. K. 313
Kay, R. J. 381-382
Kaya, H. K. 64, 450
Kearney, P. C. 1549
Keeling, J. W. 389
Keetch, D. P. 1749
Keller, C. I. 652
Keller, J. E. 1627
Kenerley, C. M. 741
Kenya, Agricultural Research Institute 756
Keppner, E. J. 1398-1399
Kermarrec, A. 783
Kerr, S. P. 555
Kerry, B. R. 291, 305, 314, 765, 1596
Kerstens, M. J. M. 1669
Khader, K. B. A. 906
Khaliknazarov, B. 535
Khalil, H. A. A. 30
Khan, A. 602, 974
Khan, A. M. 208, 854
Khan, E. 123, 133-134, 152, 511
Khan, F. A. 556
Khan, H. A. 1400, 1543
Khan, H. H. 906
Khan, M. 442
Khan, M. A. 237
Khan, M. L. 876
Khan, M. R. 977
Khan, M. W. 689
Khan, R. M. 667
Khan, S. A. 1024, 1543
Khelu Aref Zhorzh 1295
Khera, S. 321, 1018
Khokhryakova, T. M. 557
Kholod, N. A. 216, 605
Khurana, A. S. 1615
Khurma, U. R. 877-878
Khurramov, Sh. Kh. 512, 535
Kidd, H. 1750
Kiff, J. E. 1690
Kim, D. G. 164
Kim, J. I. 790-791
Kim, J. S. 383
Kimpinski, J. 693, 978, 1117, 1617
King, P. S. 1159-1160
Kinloch, R. A. 921
Kinn, D. N. 315, 818, 1342
Kirkpatrick, T. L. 922
Kishino, K. I. 1616
Klass, M. 748, 752
Klass, M. R. 753
Klein, R. M. 683
Kleinhempel, H. 417, 772
Klingauf, F. 1166
Klingler, J. 26
Kloos, J. P. 92, 1446
Kloos, W. E. 1218
Klump, R. S. 923
Ko, M. P. 1679
Kobayashi, M. 1197, 1378, 1710
Koch, F. O. 1447
Koch, W. 289
Koenning, S. R. 370, 1118, 1420, 1556, 1585
Komar, G. 1291
Kondakova, E. I. 558, 1194
Kondo, E. 65-66, 457, 1343
Kondo, E. S. 398, 1296
Kondratenko, V. I. 721
Kondratenko, V. V. 603
Korea Republic, Agricultural Sciences Institute 792
Korenchenko, E. A. 461, 513
Koshy, P. K. 604, 778
Koslowski, P. 231
Kotcon, A. B. 1119
Kotcon, J. B. 256
Kotukhov, Yu. A. 1278
Koura, F. H. 986-987, 1448, 1461, 1638
Kozlowski, P. 1529
Kozodoi, E. M. 508
Kozodoi, M. 827
Kraft, J. M. 1301
Krajčovič, V. 1252
Krall, E. L. 1236
Kramer, J. M. 1691
Kraus, P. 1166
Krause, M. W. 1692
Kravtsova, N. P. 1435
Krens, F. A. 1201
Kretsch, J. 1625
Krishnappa, K. 3, 186
Krishnasamy, V. 1120
Krn, D. 435
Krnjaić, S. 435
Kruchina, S. W. 694
Kruger, J. C. de W. 141, 514, 1401
Krusberg, L. R. 802
Kuhn, G. B. 1175
Kuhn, R. 1121
Kulakova, I. I. 493
Kulinich, O. A. 479, 1496
Kumar, A. 1283
Kumar, P. A. 32
Kumar, R. 977
Kumari, R. 316
Kundu, G. G. 559
Kunelius, H. T. 1617
Kuno, S. 1224
Kuroki, K. 1297
Kürschner, H. 1703
Kusunoki, M. 1497
Kuznetsova, A. A. 480
La Malfa, G. 1623
Lacey, C. N. D. 950, 1449-1450, 1465
Ladygina, L. M. 547
Lagana, A. C. 560
Laha, S. K. 175
Laidlaw, D. M. 399-400
Lambert, N. S. 1108
Lamberti, F. 33-34, 44, 55, 230, 277, 793, 845, 879, 885-887, 893-895, 979-980, 1012, 1055-1056, 1546, 1594
Lamberts, M. L. 928
Lamondia, J. A. 695, 1364
Lande, H. L. van de 35
Lange, W. 924
Lapinski, A. 1618
Lauenstein, G. 1619
Laverack, M. S. 1751
Lawrence, G. W. 1620
Lay, E. M. Candanedo- 618, 968
Laybourn-Parry, J. 273
Le Neen, F. 41
Lear, B. 1177
Leath, K. T. 925
Lecoq, H. 1429
Lee, A. T. C. 1621
Leeuwangh, J. E. 1201
Leighton-Sands, J. 1525
Leistra, M. 704, 719, 1077, 1087, 1174
Lekkerkerker, B. 929
Lellbach, H. 548
Lemzina, L. V. 1557, 1567
Lenne, J. M. 36, 436
Lescar, L. 1088
Levy, Z. A. da Silva 1122
Lewis, J. A. 317, 1693
Lewis, S. A. 90-91, 926, 1192, 1441
Li, C. S. 794
Li, D. F. et al. 1057
Li, F. C. 67, 819
Li, G. Z. et al. 981
Li, H. Y. 679
Li, L. Y. 421
Li, S. C. 462
Li, S. M. 794
Li, W. 846
Li, Y. Z. 1004
Li, Z. C. 830
Lian, J. S. 462
Liang, H. Q. 1610
Liang, X. M. 1123
Licardo, O. A. 952
Liddle, M. J. 433
Liebman, M. 1580
Lii, D. Y. 679
Lima, A. J. 1365
Lima, R. D. de 1030, 1051
Lin, C. S. 835
Lin, S. 795
Lindegren, J. E. 463
Lindgren, J. E. 1327
Linit, M. J. 1344
Link, C. D. 749
Lišková, M. 712
List of Intercepted Plant Pests, US Department of Agriculture 391-392
Litsinger, J. A. 813
Littrell, R. H. 1019
Liu, C. X. 1195
Liu, W. Z. 561-562
Liu, X. Y. et al. 1124
Liu, Y. 562
Lobo, M. L. 68
Locatelli, D. P. 69
Lode, O. 1038
Long, L. de 1212
Loof, P. A. A. 497, 515
Loots, G. C. 477, 510, 607
López, R. 930
Lopez-Llorca, L. V. 371
Lordello, A. I. L. 796, 982, 1058, 1125, 1451, 1472
Lordello, L. G. E. 949, 1036, 1622
Lordello, R. R. A. 796, 895, 982, 1056, 1058, 1125-1126, 1451, 1472
Lorenzen, S. 491, 516
Lorenzo de Ponce de Leon, E. 1491
Loria, R. 256, 1002, 1119
Luc, M. 121, 135-136, 138, 276, 520, 1402-1404
Luc M. 137
Lucchini, F. 326

Luedders, V. D. 176, 563
Lui, H. Q. et al. 665
Lundehn, J. R. 1558
Lundin, P. 166
Lung, G. 624
Luo, G. F. 70
Luo, X. N. 820
Lusby, W. R. 232
Luzzi, B. M. 177
Lyon, W. F. 412
Lysek, G. 245, 1559, 1703
Ma, H. L. 212
McCallister, G. L. 821
McClure, M. A. 232, 1029, 1203, 1535-1536
McDonald, D. P. 1257
McGawley, E. C. 1371, 1595
McGee, T. 1693
McGhee, J. D. 625
MacGowan, J. B. 37, 437, 797
McGuire, J. M. 1620
McKay, A. C. 847, 1356
McKenry, M. V. 1625, 1649
MacKenzie, J. 178, 194
Mackenzie, M. 1465
McKenzie, M. M. 738
McKim, K. S. 1216
McLafferty, S. 317, 1693
McLaren, M. K. 323
MacLeod, J. A. 693
McLeod, R. W. 38, 438, 1092
McSorley, R. 928, 1032, 1039, 1091, 1573
Madden, L. V. 87, 1360
Madhava Rao, V. N. 1589
Madhava Rao, Y. R. 1661
Madrigal, J. L. 653
Maggenti, A. R. 122, 136, 138, 635, 863, 1215, 1403-1404
Magi, E. 257
Magnusson, M. L. 258
Magunacalaya Rumie, J. C. 806
Magyarosy, A. C. 1654
Mahajan, R. 139, 495, 1417, 1423
Mahler, K. A. 1127
Mahmood, I. 237
Mai, W. F. 4, 683, 1196, 1237
Majberi, S. H. El- 1284
Makadia, B. M. 179
Makarycheva, N. V. 575
Malakhov, V. V. 517
Malek, R. B. 1494
Malfa, G. la 1623
Malhotra, S. K. 407, 641-644, 654, 1550-1551
Malik, M. S. 1128
Malik, N. 1298
Malysh, L. K. 1435
Mamedov, K. 318
Mamiya, Y. 1498
Manalo, P. L. 1730
Manca, M. R. 1547
Mancini, G. 502, 779
Mangat, B. P. S. 213
Mani, A. 180, 319, 849, 1366
Mankau, R. 89, 298
Mannion, C. M. 64
Mansilla, J. 798
Mansilla, J. P. 1499
Maqbool, M. A. 33, 518, 1129, 1309, 1395, 1405, 1572
Marban-Mendoza, N. 320
Marimuthu, T. 344-345
Marković, P. 1291
Marks, G. C. 1130
Marquardt, T. E. 1037
Martelli, M. 777
Martin, F. G. 699
Martin, J. 1704
Martin, R. A. 1117
Martínez, M. E. 798
Martinez-Beringola, M. L. 707, 915, 927, 1059, 1131
Martinez Sierra, V. 806
Martino, E. di 405
Martino M., I. 1705
Martins, F. P. 905
Martlew, E. D. 950
Marwah, R. 321, 1018
Mashina, V. P. 655
Masse, J. 1088
Mateille, T. 1132, 1624
Mathias, C. 382
Mathieson, S. 1384
Mathur, B. N. 322
Matiello, J. B. 1110
Matsuura, K. 1534
Matthews, W. C. 1654
Matthiessen, J. N. 464
Matyashov, V. D. 1323, 1406
Maumene, C. 1088
Maurice, J. 465
Mavlyanova, R. D. 1028
May, D. M. 1654
M'Baye, D. 685
Mbodj, Y. 214
Mead, F. W. 39-40, 1299-1300
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent 1247
Meek, C. L. 1667
Meher, H. C. 324
Meheus, L. A. 626
Mehta, V. K. 1728
Melakeberhan, H. 215
Melles, C. C. A. 1052
Meloni, M. 1547
Melton, T. A. 1133
Mende, N. von 1203, 1536
Mendoza, H. A. 181
Meneely, P. M. 386, 1217
Meredith, J. A. 429, 1230
Meredith, K. 384
Meredith, W. R., Jr. 697
Mesken, M. 929
Mespel, G. J. van der 71
Metlitskaya, K. V. 696
Metlitski, O. Z. 605
Metlitskii, O. Z. 216, 1626, 1645
Meyer, A. J. 378, 938
Meyer, B. J. 1212
Meyer, J. 983
Meyer, J. A. 62, 466, 824
Meylan, A. 1073
Mhase, N. L. 1430
Michel, B. 1345
Mieghem, A. P. van 334, 378
Migusheva, Ê. F. 904
Mijares, A. S. 1500
Milaire, H. G. 1134
Miles, P. M. 72
Miller, D. M. 1689
Miller, J. R. 1627
Miller, S. 822
Mills, D. J. L. 1384
Mineo, K. 1516
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, UK 1245
Ministry of Primary Industries, Fiji 390
Minot, J. C. 1316
Minton, E. B. 697
Mishra, C. C. 1040
Mishra, S. D. 325, 698
Mishra, S. K. 1627
Mishra, S. M. 1501
Mislevy, P. 699
Misonne, J. F. 439
Misra, B. C. 564
Misra, L. P. 906
Misra, S. D. 559
Misra, S. L. 407, 641-644, 654, 659-660, 1283, 1317, 1492, 1550-1552, 1565
Missonier, J. 259, 408
Mital, S. 1367
Mitchell, D. 1687
Mitchell, E. J. 1689
Mitchell, M. J. 1040
Mitsui, Y. 1473
Mizukubo, T. 1407
Moerman, D. G. 1690
Mohammad, H. Y. 700
Mohammed, G. 1135
Mohanty, G. B. 984
Mohanty, K. C. 182
Mohr, U. 1136
Mojtahedi, H. 1301-1302, 1502
Molina, G. C. 1137
Molinari, S. 1007-1008
Molyneux, D. H. 456
Momota, Y. 1473
Moni, D. N. 1503
Montasser, S. A. 1452, 1578
Monteiro, A. R. 540, 894, 909, 918, 1036, 1171-1172
Montoya, A. E. 467
Montoya, F. 467
Moody, B. H. 1296
Moore, C. G. 1384
Moore, D. 73
Moore, I. 1621
Moore, J. C. 1560
Moore, J. N. 428
Morelock, T. E. 922
Morera, N. 930
Moretti, F. 502
Morgan-Jones, G. 1138, 1377
Mori, H. 1197, 1710
Morin, J. P. 326
Morlet, G. 943
Morozov, Y. A. 823
Morton, H. V. 1139
Moses, J. S. L. 173
Motsinger, R. E. 985, 1237
Moura, R. M. de 546, 784, 931
Mousa, E. M. 848
Mtisi, E. 1318
Muchopadhyaya, M. C. 901, 1485
Mueller, A. 1588
Mueller, J. D. 1140
Mugane, P. G. 1116
Mugniéry, D. 537
Mugniery, D. 565, 1489
Mukai, Y. 1504
Mukerji, K. G. 1564
Mullens, B. A. 62, 466, 519, 824
Müller, F. 1258
Muller, J. 372, 1141, 1628
Mullin, B. A. 932, 1453
Mundo-Ocampo, M. 880
Munning, R. G. 1439
Muraleedharan, N. 769
Muratova, M. E. 451
Murdock, L. L. 622
Murphree, C. S. 1339
Murphy, H. 317
Murphy, P. W. 1348
Murray, G. M. 1303
Musil, J. 192
Mustika, I. 1368
Muthukrishnan, T. S. 159
Myers, O., Jr. 566, 1454
Myers, R. F. 1505
Nagahama, M. 933
Naidu, P. H. 1366
Nair, M. C. 1363
Nair, M. G. 1627
Nair, S. K. 1503
Nakamura, C. 1455
Nakasono, K. 1407, 1511, 1569
Namouchi, N. 1354
Nandal, S. N. 327
Nanje Gowda, D. 1629
Nappi, A. J. 825
Narbaev, Z. N. 1408
Nasher, A. K. 102
Nasonova, L. V. 701
Nasr, N. M. 1338
Nath, P. 770
Navas, A. 426
Nayak, D. K. 183, 217
Nayar, N. M. 1244
Needham, P. 1706
Neen, F. le 41
Negus, R. M. 950
Nelli, E. J. 1143-1144
Nelsen, C. E. 64
Nelson, J. O. 1549
Nelson, L. A. 373, 1165
Nenakhov, V. P. 1456
Nencetti, V. 1641
Nentwig, W. 74
Nesterov, P. I. 666
Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen 401-402, 1304, 1711
Neto, E. S. S. 879
Neumaier, N. 902
Newcomb, G. B. 1644
Newell, C. R. 448
Nguen Vu Thanh 502
Nicholas, W. L. 492, 525
Nichols, A. J. F. 954, 1184-1185
Nichols, D. B. R. 727
Nickle, W. R. 140
Nicolay, R. 1198
Nicoli, G. 449
Nicot, P. C. 1369
Nielsen, M. T. 1457
Nielsen, N. K. 761
Nieto P., L. E. 1464
Nimnich, G. 467
Niu, Y. Y. 591
Njango, G. 1116
Nobuchi, T. 606
Noe, J. P. 374, 1031, 1630
Noel, G. R. 889, 1133, 1142
Noffsinger, E. M. 450
Nolan, P. 1525
Noling, J. W. 702, 1041
Nombela, G. 139
Nordbring-Hertz, B. 1568, 1631
Nordgren, R. M. 633
Nordheim, E. V. 328
Norris, K. R. 1756
Northup, J. 467
Norton, D. C. 1458, 1561
Norton, G. A. 1632
Noto, G. 1633
Novaretti, W. R. T. 1143-1145, 1199
Novitski, C. 1525
Nucifora, A. 1633-1634
Nunes, D., Jr 1199
Nyczepir, A. P. 218, 434, 934, 985
Obaedi, J. F. W. Al- 282
O'Bannon, J. H. 27, 645, 1146, 1396, 1506
Ocampo, M. Mundo- 880
OEPP 757
Ogbuji, R. O. 161
Ohbayashi, N. 1635
Ohsima, Y. 1473
Oji, O. 1636
Ojima, M. 905
Okie, W. R. 218, 934, 985
Oku, H. 1507
Oladiran, A. O. 1147
Olayode, G. 427
Olechowski, H. T. 1266
Olive, P. J. W. 1734
Oliveira, A. A. R. 1370
Oliver, J. E. 232
Oliver, L. R. 358
Olowe, T. 1147
Olson, L. J. 328
Olthof, T. H. A. 703, 1665
Olunuga, B. A. 1147
Omiyi, P. I. 556
Onazi, O. C. 56
Oohata, S. 598
Orekhova, R. A. 656
Organisation Européenne et Méditerranéenne pour la Protection des Plantes 294, 757
Orion, D. 369, 607
Orion, T. 369, 607
Ortega, J. 20-21, 295, 1096
Ortuño, A. 476
Osipova, E. V. 567-568, 614, 904, 1459-1460
Osman, A. A. 1148
Osman, G. Y. 1162, 1637
Osman, H. A. 986-987, 1461, 1638
Osman, R. O. 1638
Othman, A. A. 880
Overman, A. J. 699

Overstreet, C. 1371
Pableo, E. C. 1218
Pacheco Covarrubias, J. J. 329
Pacumbaba, R. P. 534, 1636
Padhi, N. N. 242, 984, 1510
Paggiaro, C. M. 1069-1070
Paily, K. P. 826
Pais, C. S. 1200
Paitier, G. 41
Pande, V. S. 1310
Panwar, M. S. 1563, 1648
Paramonov, A. A. 502
Paratore, A. 1633
Parihar, A. 1487, 1639
Pariselle, A. 42, 286, 733, 1149
Park, E. C 385
Park, J. S. 790
Park, S. D. 988, 988
Parleaz, E. 69
Parrado, J. L. 928
Paruthi, I. J. 170, 935, 1462, 1508
Pas, L. J. T. van der 704
Patchett, M. 1640
Patel, B. A. 569-570
Patel, B. K. 1380
Patel, C. B. 1346
Patel, C. C. 195, 225, 349, 705, 989, 1380
Patel, D. B. 936, 1463
Patel, D. J. 179, 219, 330-332, 569-570, 936, 989, 1463, 1509
Patel, H. R. 195, 225, 349, 705, 989, 1372, 1380
Patel, H. V. 330
Patel, J. A. 332
Patel, N. M. 332
Patel, N. R. 332
Patel, N. Vyas- 833
Patel, O. S. 706
Patel, S. K. 330-332
Patel, S. T. 330, 569-570
Patel, Y. C. 219, 1509
Pathak, A. K. 1487
Pathak, S. P. 1438
Patnaik, N. C. 1510
Patnaik, P. R. 220
Patra, P. C. 1156, 1650
Paul, E. M. 571
Paul, H. 1201
Pavalko, F. M. 238
Pavlović, R. 1291
Pawar, C. S. 75
Pawar, V. M. 292
Payan, L. A. 1019
Payne, C. C. 1347
Paz-Vivas, L. M. 707, 915, 927, 1059
Peacock, C. H. 333
Peacock, H. A. 921
Pearce, A. M. 465
Pearson, C. A. S. 853
Pedersen, J. F. 937
Pederson, G. A. 1481, 1521
Pelagatti, O. 1641
Pelsmaeker, M. de 481, 1642
Peneva, V. 799
Peng, Y. F. 830
Perdomo P., A. 1464
Pereira, M. J. 887
Perevertin, K. A. 994
Pérez, J. A. 14, 1150
Perkow, W. 773
Perry, R. N. 239, 263, 1020, 1204, 1643
Person-Dedryver, F. 440, 608, 943, 990
Peru, International Potato Center 403
Peters, C. G. 1184
Peters, D. 409
Petter, A. J. 881
Philemon, E. C. 441
Philis, J. 260
Phillips, D. V. 1425
Phillips, M. S. 572, 1465
Phocas, C. L. 1151
Phytoma 1576
Pieterse, W. 334, 938
Pimentel, J. P. 893, 1056
Pinkerton, J. N. 1502, 1644
Pinochet, J. 939, 1152, 1466-1467
Pirisi, F. M. 1547
Pisi, A. 1373
Pitrat, M. 1429
Pivatto, A. 804, 1282
Pizarro, E. A. 36
Plaisted, R. L. 539
Plant Health Division, Agriculture Canada 396, 399-400
Plant Quarantine Leaflet, Australia 7
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst Wageningen, Netherlands 401-402
Plasterk, R. H. A. 1688
Plenk, A. 1153
Płoszyńska 1605
Pogrebnova, S. P. 940
Poinar, G. O., Jr. 519, 827, 1409
Pokharkar, R. N. 1542
Pokhodenko, A. P. 1626, 1645
Politz, S. M. 1219
Polizu, A. 1072
Polozhenets', V. M. 573
Polyakova, L. T. 557
Ponge, J. F. 1389
Ponte, J. J. da 800-801, 991, 1154, 1574
Pontes, A. E. L. 1154
Poole, F. 1646
Popova, M. B. 574, 682, 941
Popovici, I. 261
Popushoi, I. S. 469
Porter, W. P. 328
Potaevich, E. V. 575
Potato Marketing Board 1253
Potato Processors Association 1253
Potoček, J. 1202
Powell, N. T. 1586
Powelson, M. L. 993
Powers, T. O. 1060, 1189, 1694
Powles, S. B. 1646
Pradesh, K. S. K. 1647
Pradhan, S. K. 175
Prado Vera, I. Cid del 863
Prasad, J. S. 1563, 1648
Prasad, K. 564
Prasad, K. S. K. 1305
Prein, M. 491
Prejs, K. 1306
Premachandran, D. 1203
Pretorius, E. M. 141
Prevot, J. P. 1155
Pricolo, G. 1006
Pridantseva, E. A. 471
Prikhod'ko, V. F. 587, 951
Prime, G. M. 1071
Privitera, S. 1080, 1426
Proctor, D. L. C. 1021
Prof. Gopal Swarup Felicitation Committee 1752
Proft, M. de 1712
Prudent, P. 1345
Putnam, A. R. 1627
Qasim, M. 1265, 1307-1309
Quénéhervé, P. 1132, 1263, 1286, 1490, 1562
Quesenberry, K. H. 942
Quinn, M. A. 657
Radewald, J. D. 1649
Radice, A. D. 1022, 1694
Raff, E. C. 379
Raff, R. A. 379
Raffaelli, D. 857
Rahman, F. Abdel- 635
Rahman, M. F. 142-144
Rahman, M. L. 184
Rai, B. B. 1492
Rainiss, I. 576
Raj, D. 185, 340
Rajagopal, V. 1042
Rajak, R. L. 43
Rajan 78
Rajesh Yadav 1468
Rajput, T. 602
Ramadasan, A. 906
Rambir Singh 1374
Rammah, A. 145, 366, 882
Rao, M. H. 442
Rao, P. N. 103
Rao, P. S. C. 312, 1702
Rao, V. N. Madhava 1589
Rao, Y. S. 1648
Rashid, F. 146-147
Rashid, M. 442
Raski, D. J. 124, 136, 138, 148, 504, 520-521, 864, 883, 1393, 1404
Rasmussen, R. 761
Rathaiah, Y. 1375
Rattray, B. 1220
Raut, S. P. 1310
Ravichandra, N. G. 186
Ray, S. 217, 443, 1156, 1650
Raymundo, S. A. 335, 1157-1158
Reay, F. 522
Rebel, E. K. 1109-1114
Reddy, B. C. 849
Reddy, G. S. 180
Reddy, P. P. 190, 667, 1651
Regazzi, A. J. 1519, 1666
Régis, E. M. de O. 931
Reilly, C. C. 218, 934, 985
Reise, R. W. 375
Remillet, M. 884
Ren, F. J. 67
Renaud-Mornant, J. 490
Research Report, Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations 899
Resende, I. C. 1469
Restrepo, M. 467
Revellame, L. A. 560
Revets, S. 150
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, Arboriculture, Horticulture 1066
Rey, J. M. 1410
Reyes, G. E. 1238
Reynolds, I. F. 771
Reynolds, J. S. 928
Rezk, M. A. 30, 221, 992, 1102, 1293, 1442
Riad, F. W. 1376, 1517
Ribeiro, S. S. 1070
Richter, A. R. 816
Riddle, D. L. 1023, 1208, 1222
Riedel, R. M. 87, 1196, 1311, 1360
Riemann, F. 105
Ries, S. M. 1133
Riggs, R. D. 358, 428, 549, 708, 803, 912, 1022, 1277, 1411, 1694
Rigitano, O. 905
Rilspere, A. L. 1470
Rinaudo, G. 1149
Ringer, C. E. 802
Rivera, C. E. 577
Rivoal, R. 943, 1259, 1652
Rizk, E. H. 1376
Rizo, N. P. 1754
Robbins, R. T. 803
Roberti, R. 1729
Roberts, P. A. 1211, 1649, 1653-1654
Roberts, S. B. 750
Roberts, T. M. 238, 1221
Robertson, D. G. 1159
Robertson, J. A. 1554
Robertson, L. N. 638
Robertson, W. M. 627, 1537-1538
Robinson, A. F. 1043
Robinson, M. P. 239, 263, 1204
Robinson, R. A. 416
Roca, F. 44, 149, 845, 885-887, 1055-1056
Rodrigez, H. 609
Rodriguez, N. 478
Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 1159
Rodriguez-Kabana, R. 610, 709, 808, 937, 1101, 1138, 1160, 1183, 1377, 1668
Roelands, A. J. 1439
Roessner, J. 710
Rogalski, T. M. 1222
Roggen, D. R. 150
Röhr, A. 262
Rojas, W. 467
Rong, W. Z. 664, 944
Rose, A. M. 383, 1220
Rosenbluth, R. E. 1216
Roszak, W. 1603
Rothamsted Experimental Station, UK 350, 404
Rouse, D. I. 993, 1369
Rousselle, P. 537
Routaray, B. N. 183, 217, 336, 711
Rowe, R. C. 87, 993, 1360
Roy, A. K. 611
Ruan, K. S. 1223
Ruano, O. 945
Rufty, R. C. 187
Ruguian, V. C. 560
Ruiz-Berdejo Iznardi, M. 1161
Rumpenhorst, H. J. 572
Runia, W. T. 1087
Rupe, J. C. 578
Rupert, C. S. 652
Rusnak, E. M. 493
Russell, C. C. 739
Russell, R-L. 1534
Russnak, R. H. 381-382
Rustamova, B. Yu. 318
Rutherford, T. A. 1061
Ryss, A. 502
Ryss, A. Yu. 1205
Ryszkowski, L. 408
Saadabi, A. M. 888
Saari, B. 743
Sabino, N. P. 1125-1126
Sabová, M. 712
Sadykin, A. V. 940
Saedy, M. A. El- 30
Saeed, C. A. 1543
Saeed, M. 602, 788, 1024, 1400, 1543
Śaenz, M. Canto- 162
Sager, I. 629, 1178
Sagimbekov, U. A. 823
Sagitov, A. O. 994, 1313
Sahoo, H. 336
Sahu, S. C. 1563
Saifulla, M. 186
Saito, T. 856
Saka, V. W. 46
Sakhuja, P. K. 348
Sakuyama, T. 1378
Salas, R. 1157-1158
Salawu, E. O. 1471
Salem, F. M. 582, 1162
Salinero, M. C. 1499
Salvador, D. 798
Šály, A. 264-265, 278, 658
Samoiloff, M. R. 1044
Šamota, D. 45
Samson, R. A. 409
Sánchez, A. 612, 1312, 1417
Sánchez, F. E. Vega- 1240
Sandall, L. J. 1694
Sanders, G. B. 1140
Sanders, J. L. 713
Sanderson, J. B. 1617
Sandor, A. 270-271
Sands, J. Leighton- 1525
Sangwan, N. K. 1128
Sanicola, M. 750
Sano, Z. 1511
Santo, G. S. 1301-1302, 1502
Santos, B. B. dos 804, 1282
Santos, J. M. dos 1519, 1666
Santos, M. A. dos 945
Santos, M. S. N. de A. 1049, 1200
Sapra, V. T. 534, 1636
Sarah, J. L. 1163, 1655
Sardanelli, S. 802
Sardar, M. A. 1348
Sarna, N. T. 188, 204
Şarpe, N. 1072

Sarr, E. 286
Sassa, T. 1224
Sasser, J. N. 5, 125, 410, 758, 1239
Sato, H. 1378
Sattar, A. 1265
Sawazaki, E. 1058, 1472
Saxena, G. 1564
Saxena, S. K. 208, 343, 689, 854, 1367
Sayed, A. A. Al- 1452, 1578-1579
Sayre, R. M. 375, 850
Schauer-Blume, M. 1314, 1656
Scheer, H. A. T. van der 1657
Scherer, W. 76
Schierenberg, E. 751
Schmidt, J. 714
Schmidt, M. E. 566, 1454
Schmiediche, P. E. 910-911
Schmitt, D. P. 244, 246, 290, 338, 1118, 1164-1165, 1315, 1411, 1540
Schneider, S. M. 266, 636
Scholte, K. 715
Schomeker, C. H. 962
Schönbeck, F. 1166
Schoone, A. H. L. 1439
Schots, A. 1025, 1526
Schriefer, L. A. 1690
Schroeder, W. J. 828
Schwenk, F. W. 853
Scolari, D. D. G. 1168
Scott, J. M. 399-400
Scott, R. R. 1753
Scotto La Massèse, C. 1316
Scramin, S. 1167
Scrano, L. 793
Scurrah, M. 579-580
Seastedt, T. R. 267
Sebasigari, K. 1658
Sedensky, M. M. 386
Šedivý, J. 411
Seecharan, S. 1269
Sek Man Wong 1292
Sere, Y. 214
Sereno, P. Castagnone- 783
Sergienko, V. M. 581
Sergiyenko, V. M. 581
Sery, G. D. 1659
Seshadri, A. R. 313
Seshu, D. V. 1120
Seth, A. 151
Sethi, C. L. 319, 322, 324
Seutin, E. 1712
Shabdin, B. M. L. 268
Shaffer, R. L. 254, 651
Shafqat, S. 628
Shafshak, S. E. 582
Shagalin, S. F. 47
Shagalina, L. M. 47
Shah, A. H. 1346
Shah, H. M. 179, 936
Shahina, F. 33, 518, 1395, 1405
Shahzad, S. 339
Shamaeva, N. N. 318
Shankar, G. 459
Sharma, C. 50, 188, 204, 1518
Sharma, G. C. 152
Sharma, G. L. 322
Sharma, N. K. 151-152, 876
Sharma, N. N. 523, 836, 1412
Sharma, R. D. 146-147, 893-895, 946-947, 1056, 1168
Sharma, R. K. 185, 340
Sharma, S. B. 1713
Shea, P. 450
Shen, J. D. 77
Shenoi, M. M. 341
Shentu, G. R. 664, 944
Shepherd, J. A. 194
Shepherd, R. L. 189
Sherman K. M. 487
Shesteperov, A. A. 609, 613, 646, 1680
Shi, Y. L. 1063
Shillingford, C. A. 1512
Shimizu, K. 1473
Shipe, E. R. 1192, 1441
Shivanandappa, N. 1629
Shokr, E. 582
Shubina, L. V. 716
Shukla, P. 342
Shukla, R. C. 641-643, 659-660, 1317, 1492, 1551-1552, 1565
Shukla, V. N. 717
Shukla, Y. M. 219
Shuto, Y. 235, 468
Shyam, R. 442
Siddiqui, M. A. 343, 1169-1170, 1660
Siddiqui, M. B. 977
Sidibe, B. 214
Sikdar, A. K. 1661
Sikora, R. A. 851, 1198
Sikura, A. I. 469
Silva, F. Agudelo- 463, 816, 1327, 1351
Silva, H. P. 1167, 1171-1172
Silva, J. O. 1474
Silva, L. A. da 583
Silva, L. A. N. da 1282
Silva, W. M. da 1199
Silvain, J. F. 884
Silveira, S. G. P. da 444, 740
Simchuk, P. A. 469
Simmonds, N. W. 805
Simpson, V. J. 1687
Singer, R. 1173
Singh, A. 1468
Singh, B. 43
Singh, D. 995, 1468
Singh, D. B. 190, 1305, 1647
Singh, D. P. 770
Singh, H. 351
Singh, K. G. 1730
Singh, O. V. 654
Singh, R. 1374
Singh, S. K. 977
Singh, S. P. 1397, 1413
Sinha, B. 153
Sithole, S. Z. 1318
Sivakumar, M. 344-345
Skarbilovich, T. S. 718
Skimming, J. 1693
Skipper, H. D. 1697
Skoda, S. R. 829
Skovborg, E. B. 1319
Slaughter, R. 1611
Slusarski, C. 337
Small, R. W. 269
Smart, G. C., Jr. 599, 786, 1349
Smelt, J. H. 719, 1087, 1174
Smith, G. S. 482, 852, 1379
Smith, I. W. 1130
Smith, J. P. 470
Smith, P. 627
Smith, R. R. 925
Smits, L. Bouwman- 1526
Smolik, J. D. 948, 996-997
Snutch, T. P. 1225
Society of Nematologists 763
Soetaert, K. 154
Soetopo, L. 191
Sohi, H. S. 1662
Sohlenius, B. 270-271
Soloveva, G. I. 575
Son, S. G. 988
Song, J. Z. 830
Sonoda, R. M. 436
Soria, S. de J. 1175
Sosa-Moss, C. 48, 279
Sotirova, V. 1427
South Africa, Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute 1320
South Africa, Department of Agriculture and Water Supply 998-999
South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 1350
Southwell, R. J. 1092
Spaar, D. 417, 772, 1663
Špaček, J. 411
Spaull, A. M. 720, 1176
Spence, J. 1715
Spiegel, Y. 346, 1537
Spiridonov, S. E. 508-509
Spurr, H. W., Jr. 347
Squire, A. M. 950
Sri Lanka, Tea Research Institute 723
Stanger, B. A. 889
Stanton, J. M. 49, 1475, 1754
Stapleton, J. J. 1177
Starling, N. C. 950, 1449-1450
Starostin, S. P. 721
Starr, J. L. 633, 741
Starr, M. P. 850
Stehlík, K. 192
Steinberger, Y. 248
Steiner, W. A. 524
Stelter, H. 629, 1045, 1178, 1476
Stephan, Z. A. 282
Stern, B. D. 630, 746
Stewart, A. 492
Stewart, A. C. 525
Stiefvater, M. 289
Stirling, G. R. 722, 1179
Stock, H. 596
Storey, G. W. 93
Stover, R. H. 805
Strabelli, J. 1145
Strang, M. B. 254
Strelkovskaya, L. I. 469
Stretton, A. O. W. 1180
Strome, S. 747
Stuckey, R. E. 1440
Sturhan, D. 111, 1053, 1062
Stynes, B. A. 1535
Suatmadji, R. W. 94
Subbotin, S. A. 502, 526, 614, 1321, 1513-1514
Subramaniam, S. 32
Such, A. 41
Sudha, S. 778
Sudhaus, W. 890
Sugimura, T. 1504
Suja, C. P. 224
Sukul, N. C. 595
Sukumaran, S. 222
Sullivan, G. A. 290
Sulston, J. E. 752
Sultan, A. S. 348
Sultanalieva, G. B. 1414, 1566
Sun, T. J. 562
Sundarababu, R. 223
Sundaram, R. 1046
Sundararaju, P. 222, 224, 604, 906
Sunderaj, P. 1728
Sundermann, C. A. 1026
Svilam, M. 499
Swart, A. 155-156, 506
Swarup, G. 78, 322
Swennen, R. 1515
Tacconi, R. 84, 779, 1322, 1355
Taiwan, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute 759
Taiwan, Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 1714
Takahashi, M. 1197
Takakura, S. 1523
Tamura, H. 1516
Tanaka, A. K. 1710
Tanaka, K. 1664
Tanaka, S. 1671
Taneja, A. D. 975
Tanskii, V. I. 721
Tarasenko, K. P. 600
Tarjan, A. C. 527, 858, 898
Taupin, P. 445
Tawfik, A. E. 1517
Taya, A. S. 157
Tayal, M. S. 670
Tayeb, Y. M. El- 888
Taylor, A. L. 528, 1678
Taylor, C. E. 34, 964, 1012, 1050
Taylor, G. S. 1364
Taylor, L. 950
Taylor, R. G. 398
Teakle, D. S. 95, 843
Tenente, R. C. V. 949
Teng, P. S. 376
Terán, F. O. 812
Terblanche, J. H. 193
Ternouth, R. A. F. 178, 194
Teunissen, W. 719
Thakar, N. A. 195-196, 225, 349, 705-706, 989, 1380
Thames, W. H. 1043
Thistle, D. 487
Thomas, E. 714
Thomas, G. D. 470, 829
Thomas, G. V. 906
Thomas, S. H. 923
Thomason, I. J. 1181, 1579
Thomson, A. J. 950
Thomson, S. V. 1290
Thurlow, D. L. 1094
Tiagi, B. 16, 306, 1518
Tietjen, J. H. 101
Tihohod, D. 583-585
Tiilikkala, K. 637
Timmer, L. W. 1084
Tite, D. J. 355, 1185-1186
Titi, A. El- 1095
Tiyagi, S. A. 615
Tkachenko, M. P. 721
Tobar Jiménez, A. 806
Todd, T. C. 267, 853
Tokobaev, M. M. 1323, 1567
Toledo, J. M. 36
Tominaga, T. 606
Tones, S. J. 720, 1176
Toom, A. L. den 1432, 1548
Topart, P. 1132
Topham, P. B. 627, 639
Torre, G. Della 1598
Totino, L. C. 1145
Townshend, J. L. 724, 1665
Trevisan, W. L. 1058
Tri-ology Technical Report 780, 1264
Triantaphyllou, A. C. 118, 158, 367, 377, 1218, 1226, 1684
Triggiani, O. 831
Tripathi, S. C. 836
Trivedi, P. C. 16, 50, 188, 204, 306, 1518
Trojanowski, H. 354
Tronconi, N. M. 1519, 1666
Trudgill, D. L. 572, 586, 725, 1182, 1465, 1538
Tsuchiya, T. 1455
Tulog, B. 92
Tumapon, A. S. 92
Tummala, R. L. 388
Tuopay, D. K. 980
Turkina, A. Yu. 1276
Turner, S. J. 738, 1465
Tymchak, A. E. 399-400
Tyuterev, S. L. 721
Udalova, V. B. 587, 951
Uenaka, K. 598
UK, Association of Applied Biologists 1253
UK, Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 1477
UK, House of Commons, Agriculture Committee 1715
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1245
UK, Plant Breeding Institute 1246
UK, Rothamsted Experimental Station 350, 404
UK, Royal Society of Chemistry 773, 773
Uma 505
Umaerus, M. 588
Umetsu, N. 1197, 1710
Upadhyay, K. D. 226, 351, 483
Urbański, P. 734
US Environmental Agency 1755
USA, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service 1716
USA, Chemical and Pharmaceutical Press 418

USA, Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services 51-52
USA, Florida State Horticultural Society 1254
USA, Society of Nematologists Crop Loss Assessment Committee 1000
Vadivelu, S. 32, 159, 223, 1046
Vaishnav, M. U. 1372
Valdez, R. B. 952
Valentin, C. 491
Valenzuela, A. 521
Valero, K. A. 463, 1327
Valicente, F. H. 832
Valiente, A. 53
Vallotton, R. 726, 1073
Valocká, B. 712
Van Bastelaere, H. 1642
Van Beeumen, J. 387
Van Beeumen, J. J. 626, 631-632
Van Bun, M. 387
Van Bun, S. M. 631-632
Van De Velde, M. C. 1385
Van Den Berg, E. 104, 897
Van Den Berghe, W. 150
Van der Mespel, G. J. 71
Van der Scheer, H. A. T. 1657
Van Driesche, R. G. 1332-1334
Van Gundy, S. D. 253, 1234, 1679
Van Halteren, P. 1235
Van Hulst, C. 1439
Van Mieghem, A. P. 334, 378
Van Waerebeke, D. 530-531, 860, 891
Van Wyk, R. J. 1428
Vanden Born, W.H. 1298
Vanfleteren, J. R. 387, 626, 631-632
Vänninen, I. 1340
Vargová, V. 54
Varshney, V. P. 854
Vázquez, R. 1499
Veech, J. A. 633, 1260
Veenhuis, M. 1568
Vega-Sánchez, F. E. 1240
Velayudhan, S. 770
Velayutham, B. 211, 1046
Velde, M. C. van de 1385
Venkitesan, T. S. 308
Venzke Filho, R. C. 1070
Verma, A. C. 1324
Verma, K. K. 170, 316
Vermersch, P. S. 753
Vicente, N. E. 616
Vidakovic, J. 529
Viereck, A. 68
Viglierchio, D. R. 352, 357, 729, 1148
Vijaylakshmi, K. 300, 1097
Villani, M. G. 1351
Villanieuva, L. 92
Vinciguerra, M. T. 272, 1415
Vincx, M. 154, 872
Vinke, J. H. 543
Vinogradskaya, G. M. 634, 953
Vitarana, S. I. 815
Vito, M. di 353, 793, 1013, 1055, 1544
Vivas, L. M. Paz- 927, 1059
Vladimirova, V. V. 451, 471
Vlak, J. M. 409
Vlasenko, E. V. 1478-1479
Voisin, R. 1316
Volkova, T. V. 500, 1285, 1416
Von Dern, R. 596
Von Mende, N. 1203, 1536
Von Steen, D. 803
Vorob'eva, L. V. 493
Voss, R. E. 577
Vovlas, N. 55, 227, 892-895, 1055, 1381, 1396, 1520
Vrain, T. C. 96, 197, 855
Vyas-Patel, N. 833
Wachtel, M. F. 722
Waele, D. de 111, 477, 807, 896-897, 1294, 1325, 1614
Waerebeke, D. van 530-531, 860, 891
Wahl, J. P. 1621
Wainhouse, D. 206
Wajid, S. M. A. 341
Wakabayashi, K. 856
Wakamori, K. 1504
Walia, K. K. 976, 1374
Walia, R. K. 1737
Walker, T. W. 1667
Wallace, H. R. 1001
Walter, D. E. 484
Wang, B. J. 680
Wang, J. X. 421
Wang, Q. L. 1004
Wang, S. H. 680
Wang, X. S. 680
Wang, Y. Y. 1063
Wang, Z. Y. et al. 1064
Ward, S. 748, 752
Warumby, J. F. 784
Washburn, J. O. 79
Wasilewska, L 661
Watanabe, H. 235, 468, 1504
Waterhouse, D. F. 1756
Waterston, R. H. 1690
Watson, R. N. 638
Weaver, C. 231, 1681
Weaver, C. F. 808
Weaver, D. B. 610, 1160, 1183, 1668
Webster, J. M. 60, 97, 215, 834, 865, 1061
Węgorek, W. 764
Wegorek, W. 354
Wehunt, E. J. 808
Wei, C. G. 80
Welacky, T. W. 1266
Wergin, W. P. 850
Wernsman, E. A. 187
Westerdahl, B. B. 1649
Westerdijk, C. E. 589
Wevers, J. D. A. 1669
Wharton, D. A. 1261
Wheaton, T. A. 1084
Wheeler, T. A. 741
White, G. B. 649
White, P. F. 413
Whitehead, A. G. 355, 422, 589, 954, 1184-1186, 1670
Whitford, W. G. 248
Wicks, Z. W., III 948
Wiese, M. V. 228
Wilcox-Lee, D. 1002
Wilding, J. L. 1675
Wilkinson, G. N. 847
Williams, G. H. 1731
Williams, P. 814
Williams, W. P. 955, 1480, 1482-1483
Williamson, V. M. 571
Wilson, G. F. 1515
Wilson, J. H. 1302
Wilson, L. T. 1035
Windham, G. L. 955, 1047, 1480-1483, 1521
Wingfield, M. J. 199, 485, 1757
Winiszewska, G. 1575
Winoto-Suatmadji, R. 1130
Winter, R. E. K. 231, 1681
Witte, W. T. 963
Wixted, D. J. 256
Wolny, S. 446
Womersley, C. 1027
Wong, P. T. W. 1092
Wood, E. D. 1425
Wood, W. B. 749, 1217
Woods, D. R. 101
Woombs, M. 273
World Health Organization 356, 1233
Wouts, W. M. 71
Wrather, J. A. 297, 1522, 1556
Wricke, G. 538
Wright, A. J. 727
Wright, D. J. 728
Wright, R. J. 1351
Wu, C. 317
Wu, H. L. 742, 957
Wu, H. S. 81
Wu, X. R. 1610
Wyk, R. J. van 1428
Wyman, J. A. 328
Wysong, D. S. 1060
Wyss, U. 1206, 1538
Xia, B. 447
Xia, B. C. 835
Xong, X. R. 830
Xu, G. J. 81, 1352
Xu, J. L. 82
Xu, K. L. 794
Yadav, B. D. 322
Yadav, B. S. 196, 1324, 1487, 1639
Yaegashi, T. 874
Yagean, T. 308
Yagi, K. 1197, 1710
Yahiro, T. 1671
Yakh'ya, R. M. 1048
Yamada, E. 1523
Yamada, T. 1516, 1524
Yamamoto, H. 1671
Yamanaka, K. 856
Yamashita, T. T. 357, 729
Yang, B. J. 956, 1003-1004
Yang, P. 462
Yang, P. Y. 1207
Yang, R. Z. 809, 1005
Yao, Z. 590
Yao, Z. C. 957
Yarbrough, P. O. 753
Yassin, A. M. 888
Yeates, G. W. 6, 243
Yhan, C. A. 1167
Yin, G. L. 668
Yin, K. 898
Yin, K. C. 1065
Yin, Y. Q. 810
York, P. A. 1086
Yoshihara, T. 83
Youdeowei, A. 56
Youmans, C. D. 358, 1672
Youn, J. T. 988
Young, L. D. 1484
Yousef, B. A. 1376
Yu, S. F. 447
Yu, X. 532
Yushin, V. V. 517
Zacheo, G. 229, 964, 1006-1008, 1013, 1488
Zacheo, T. Bleve- 229-230, 964, 980, 1006, 1488
Zainab, M. H. Al- 1541
Zaitsev, Yu. P. 493
Zambolim, L. 1370
Zamora, M. 1758
Zancada, C. 612
Zancada, M. C. 495, 1312, 1417
Zashchita Rastenii, Moscow 672, 1577
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz 281
Zervos, S. 1418-1419
Zhang, J. 1005
Zhang, L. 680, 1187
Zhang, M. W. 680
Zhang, R. S. 591
Zhang, S. L. 1353
Zhang, S. S. 280
Zhang, Y. Q. 462
Zhao, H. B. et al. 730
Zhao, H. T. 1353
Zhao, P. B. 680
Zijlstra, C. 1201
Zimbabwe, Tobacco Research Board 1717
Zorilla, R. A. 684
Zoschke, M. 1085
Zou, W. D. 1004
Zuckerman, B. M. 320, 1227
Żuffa, M. 264
Żukowski, K. 1673
Zümreoğlu, A. 1188
Zuo, W. X. 820
Zyubin, B. N. 1326, 1539

SUBJECT INDEX

Abamectin, *Aphelenchoides, Azalea* 302
Abelmoschus esculentus *(see Hibiscus esculentus)*
Acacia, *Tubixaba parva,* n.sp., South Africa 141
Acacia cyclops, *Longidorus fursti,* n.sp., South Africa 506
Acaena, *Criconema navarinoense,* n.sp., Chile 521
Acanthomicrolaimus jenseni, n.g., n.sp., (Microlaimidae), marine sands, Australia 525
Acephate, *Rotylenchulus reniformis,* cotton 1622
Acer campestre, *Rotylenchus aceri,* n.sp., USSR 496
Acer rubrum, *Criconemoides permistus,* USA, new report 37
Achinolaiminae, diagnosis emended 1415
Acontylinae, synonym of Rotylenchulinae 120
Acrobeloides, *Gamasellodes vermivorax,* predation 484
Acrobeloides buetschli, nematophagous fungi, predation 657
Acrobeloides emarginatus, to *Acrolobus emarginatus,* n.g., n.comb. 1391
Acrolobus emarginatus, n.g., n.comb., for *Acrobeloides emarginatus* 1391
Acrostichus, fresh water, South Africa, new geographic records 110
Actinidia chinensis, *Meloidogyne hapla,* Greece, pathogenicity 1520
Actinolaimoidea
geographical distribution 1415
keys 1415
phylogeny 1415
Actinolaimus propinquus, sp.inq., taxonomy 1415
Actinomycetales, *Panagrellus redivivus,* biological control 1627
Adaptation
Caenorhabditis elegans 1023
free living nematodes, anhydrobiosis 1027
plant parasitic nematodes, anhydrobiosis 1027
Adieronema annamense, n.sp., *Pheretima mucrorima,* Vietnam 509
Aedes sierrensis, *Romanomermis troglodytis,* USA, prevalence 79
Aeschynomene americana, *Meloidogyne,* resistance 551
Africa
Meloidogyne
crops, resistance 18
fruits, surveys 793
ornamental plants, surveys 793
vegetables, surveys 793
plant parasitic nematodes, rice, pathogenicity 214
Afrina, synonym of *Subanguina* 122
Agamermis
Hemiptera, rice, China, surveys 1353
Homoptera, rice, China, biology 819
Agaricus bisporus
Aphelenchoides agarici, n.sp., India 151
Aphelenchoides composticola, control 1662
Aphelenchoides minor, n.sp., India 151
Aphelenchoides myceliophagus, n.sp., India 151
Aphelenchoides neocomposticola, n.sp., India 151
Aphelenchoides swarupi, n.sp., India 151
Ageratum conyzoides, *Meloidogyne incognita,* control 1167
Aging 1210
Caenorhabditis elegans 380, 1213, 1687
Nematoda 1227
Turbatrix aceti 1683
Aglenchinae, synonym of Atylenchinae 124
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, *Pratylenchus penetrans,* raspberries, interactions 855
Alachlor, *Pratylenchus zeae,* maize 1614
Albizia lebbek
Tylenchorhynchus indicus
control 960
pathogenicity 960
Aldicarb
Aphelenchoides, Azalea 302
citrus soils, USA, residues 312, 1702
Ditylenchus dipsaci
lucerne 1186
strawberries 605
Vicia faba 355
fungi, potatoes 690, 715
fungicidal effects 291
Globodera, potatoes 720, 727, 1176, 1613, 1670
Helicotylenchus, cotton 1125
Helicotylenchus indicus, Cicer arietinum, seeds 325
Heterodera avenae
cysts 348
wheat 313
Heterodera cruciferae, Brassica napus var. *oleifera* 1607
Heterodera glycines 680
soyabeans 1142, 1636, 1672
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 1098
Hoplolaimus columbus, soyabeans 1140, 1164
Hoplolaimus indicus, Cicer arietinum, seeds 325
Meloidogyne 680
tobacco 1586
Meloidogyne arenaria
Arachis hypogaea 709, 1159
cotton 709
Meloidogyne hapla, Rosa nitida 281
Meloidogyne incognita
cardamoms 283
Cicer arietinum, seeds 325
coffee 1105-1106, 1110
ginger 1639
grapes 1651
Hibiscus esculentus 1102
maize 1102
mulberries 1661
peas 1615
Piper betle 292
potatoes 340
Tabebuia rosea 1582
tea 1587
tomatoes 678, 1102
mode of application 689
Meloidogyne indica, tobacco 1629
Meloidogyne javanica
grapes 285
Hibiscus esculentus 351
Palaemonetes pugio, effects 1238
plant parasitic nematodes
bananas 1132
Citrus 1084
control 1128
cotton 1126
grasses 694
potatoes 1647
soft fruits 1645
soyabeans 1101
sugarcane 774-775
tobacco 332
Pratylenchus brachyurus, soyabeans 1118
Pratylenchus penetrans
barley 1117
potatoes 703
raspberries 725
Aldicarb *cont.*
Pratylenchus penetrans cont.
wheat 1117
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat 1092
Rhabditis oxycera, resistance 1588
Rotylenchulus reniformis
cotton 1125
Vigna radiata 706
soil
degradation 719, 1077
Netherlands, degradation 1174
residues 324
USA, residues 311
soyabeans, nontarget effects 1585
sugarbeet, compatibility 1669
sugarcane, South Africa, efficacy, soil factors 293
tobacco, nontarget effects 1586
transport, degradation 1038
Tylenchorhynchus indicus, Cicer arietinum, seeds 325
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris, wheat 989
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus 722
Citrus aurantiifolia 1651
Citrus limon 1172
Citrus sinensis 1129, 1131
USA, residues 1037
water contamination 328
Aldicarb sulfone (*see* Aldoxycarb)
Aldoxycarb
Helicotylenchus, cotton 1125
plant parasitic nematodes, cotton 1126
Pratylenchus penetrans, Mentha piperita 1644
Rotylenchulus reniformis, cotton 1125
soyabeans, nontarget effects 1585
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Citrus limon 1172
Alfalfa (*see* Lucerne)
Alliphis halleri, free living nematodes, prey 1348
Allium, plant parasitic nematodes, USSR, surveys 1278
Allium fistulosum
Meloidogyne arenaria, Brazil, pathogenicity 804
Meloidogyne javanica, Brazil, pathogenicity 804
Allium oschaninii, USSR, new host record 1267
Allium praemixtum, USSR, new host record 1267
Allium pskemense, USSR, new host record 1267
Allium sativum (*see* Garlic)
Allium vavilovii, USSR, new host record 1267
Allotrichodorus, morphology, general discussion 866
Almonds
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
Amyelois transitella
biological control 463
USA, biological control 1327
plant parasitic nematodes, Pakistan 1309
Alomia fastigiata, *Meloidogyne incognita,* control 1167
Alphitobius diaperinus, *Neoaplectana feltiae,* USA, biological control 452
Alternanthera, USA, new host record 52
Alternaria kikuchiana, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus,* interactions 235
Amaranthus caudatus, *Meloidogyne incognita,* resistance 161
Amino acids, *Meloidogyne incognita,* tomatoes 1579
Ammophila arenaria
Longidorus kuiperi, n.sp., Netherlands 497
Meloidogyne maritima, n.sp., UK 1748
Amphibelondira bhutanensis, n.g., n.sp., *Tectona grandis,* Bhutan 143

Amplimerlinius hornensis, n.sp., *Rosa canina*, Spain 495
Amplimerlinius siddiqii, Euphorbia nikaensis, Spain, new geographic record 495
Amyelois transitella
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
almonds
biological control 463
USA, biological control 1327
Anatonchus bathybius
n.comb., for *Mononchus bathybius* 515
synonym of *Anatonchus tridentatus* 515
Anatonchus tridentatus
soil, feeding behaviour, predation 269
synonymy 515
Anchidiplogasteroides, fresh water, South Africa, new geographic records 110
Anchidiplogasteroides stigmatus, morphology, redescribed 110
Andropogon virginicus, Tylenchulus graminis, n.sp., USA 1396
Anguilla, soil, nutrient cycling 1040
Anguillinidae, suppressed 122
Anguillonema, gen. dub. 504
Anguilluliniae, suppressed 122
Anguimonhystera, g. inq. 415
Anguina
n.comb. 122
synonymy 122
Anguina agrostis
Dilophospora alopercuri, Corynebacterium rathayi, interactions 1356
excretory system 1528
Leymus chinensis, China, general account 212
Phleum, USSR 1326
Anguina funesta, Corynebacterium, Lolium rigidum, Australia, interactions 847
Anguina tritici
cereals, resistance 935
control
aldicarb 1128
plant extracts 316, 1128
life history 1029
wheat
control, seed treatment 1123
general account 228
host specificity 1537
India, pathogenicity 995
pathogenicity 1508
Anguinidae
keys 122
phylogeny 122
revised 122
Anguininae, taxonomy 502
Annona squamosa, Radopholus similis, Brazil, new host record 800
Annual reports (*see* reports)
Anopheles, Romanomermis culicivorax, Colombia, biological control 467
Anopheles sinensis, Romanomermis sichuanensis, China, biological control 830
Anoplostoma macrospiculum, n.sp., *Phoenix paludosa*, India 153
Antarctenchinae, synonym of Atylenchinae 124
Antarctica, *Chromadorita ceratoserolis*, n.sp., *Ceratoserolis trilobitoides* 516
Anthelmintics, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, acetylcholinesterase activity 1534
Aorolaimus, synonymy 120
Aphasmatylenchidae, synonym of Hoplolaimidae 120
Aphasmatylenchinae, synonym of Hoplolaiminae 120
Aphelenchoides
Azalea, German Federal Republic, control 302
Chrysanthemum
India
new report 1324
pathogenicity 1324
foliage plants, general account 202
Gamasellodes vermivorax, predation 484
garlic, Spain 798
morphology, copulatory structures 145
rice, control, general account 721
Aphelenchoides *cont.*
soyabeans, herbicides 1135
Aphelenchoides africanus, n.sp., fresh water, South Africa 110
Aphelenchoides agarici, n.sp., *Agaricus bisporus*, India 151
Aphelenchoides besseyi
millets, China, control 1124
rice
Brazil, surveys 1282
China, pathogenicity 988
control, seed irradiation 671
extraction techniques 740
India, prevalence 443
Philippines 1279
resistance 941
resistance testing 574
USSR, control, etaphos 682
Aphelenchoides brevistylus, n.sp., grapes, India 1397
Aphelenchoides composticola, mushrooms, control, plant extracts 1662
Aphelenchoides fragariae
Lilium, Japan, pathogenicity 1523
strawberries
resistance 557
USSR
control
hot water treatment 1626
nematicides 1626
weeds, Japan, pathogenicity 1523
Aphelenchoides minor, n.sp., *Agaricus bisporus*, India 151
Aphelenchoides myceliophagus, n.sp., *Agaricus bisporus*, India 151
Aphelenchoides neocomposticola, n.sp., *Agaricus bisporus*, India 151
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi, Zinnia elegans, India, intrapopulations morphometric differences 876
Aphelenchoides solani, vegetables, Lebanon 1295
Aphelenchoides swarupi, n.sp., *Agaricus bisporus*, India 151
Aphelenchoides unisexus, n.sp., *Chrysanthemum*, India 1397
Aphelenchus
garlic, Spain 798
soyabeans, herbicides 1135
Aphelenchus avenae
Citrus, Libya 1284
Fusarium, Pinus sylvestris, interactions 479, 1496
Gamasellodes vermivorax, predation 484
physiology, induced salivation 1536
vegetables, Lebanon 1295
Aporcelaimellus
chemotaxonomy, protein patterns 622
morphology, copulatory structures 145
phylogeny 867
Aporcelaimellus maximus, n.sp., soil, India 144
Apples
plant parasitic nematodes
control 284
Pakistan 1309
Pratylenchus, USA, control 1133
Pratylenchus penetrans
control
1,3-dichloropropene 683
fenamiphos 683
methyl isothiocyanate 683
Xiphinema, USA, control 1133
Xiphinema americanum 1287
host parasite relationships 431
tomato ringspot virus, transmission 1362
Xiphinema brevicolle, Pakistan 33
Xiphinema rivesi 1287
host parasite relationships 431
tomato ringspot virus, transmission 1362
Apricots, plant parasitic nematodes, control 284
Apriona cinerea, Neoaplectana, Pakistan, pathogenicity 59
Aquatic plants, plant parasitic nematodes, review 786
Aquatic weeds
plant parasitic nematodes
biological control 786
review 786
Arabis mosaic virus, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum, Gladiolus*, transmission 84
Arable soils
free living nematodes, Sweden, population dynamics 270
plant parasitic nematodes, Sweden, population dynamics 270
Arachis hypogaea
Criconemella ornata
control
fluazifop 1156
glyphosate 1156
oxadiazon 1156
Ditylenchus destructor, South Africa, kernels, first report 1294
fenamiphos, imazaquin, interactions 290
Inagrius teres, n.sp., India 133
Meloidogyne, China, control, nematicides 680
Meloidogyne arenaria
Aspergillus flavus, interactions 1372
development 618
USA 1315
control
nematicides 1159
rotations, aldicarb 709
Meloidogyne hapla
Korea Republic, resistance 163
resistance 168
USA 1315
Meloidogyne incognita, pathogenicity, thesis 968
Paralongidorus namibiensis, n.sp., Namibia 131
plant parasitic nematodes
general account 23
India 1713
Korea Republic 792
Rotylenchulus reniformis, control, herbicides 1650
Scutellonema cavenessi
Senegal
control
DBCP 286, 685
dichloropropene 286
ethylene dibromide 286
metham 286
rotations 685
Tylenchorhynchus cuticaudatus, control, herbicides 1650
Aralia, Heterorhabditis, Otiorhynchus, biological control 1331
Araneae, entomophilic nematodes 74
Archispirostreptus tumuliporus, Hammerschmidtiella andersoni, n.sp., Saudi Arabia 102
Arctic Ocean, *Theristus melnikovi*, n.sp. 108
Arctic soils
Chiloplacus, respiration 1021
free living nematodes, respiration 1021
Plectus, respiration 1021
Arctium, Pratylenchus penetrans, Japan, pathogenicity, new host record 1511
Areca catechu, Radopholus similis, pathogenicity 604
Argentina
Cactodera
Carduus acanthoides 498
potatoes 498
Cactodera amaranthi, potatoes 498
Globodera tabacum
aubergines 498
potatoes 498
Meloidogyne 12
conferences 1726
Meloidogyne javanica, Chenopodium album, pathogenicity 1491
Nacobbus aberrans, Chenopodium album, pathogenicity 1491
Arginine, *Meloidogyne incognita*, tomatoes 1579
Aristotelia
Criconema orellanai, n.sp., Chile 521
Criconema osorneonse, n.sp., Chile 521

Artemisia vulgaris, Globodera artemisiae, German Federal Republic, new geographic record 1062
Arthrobotrys conoides, Panagrellus redivivus, trapping behaviour 1564
Arthrobotrys ellipsospora, Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, interactions 856
Arthrobotrys irregularis, Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes, biological control 1641
Arthrobotrys oligospora
feeding behaviour 1568
Panagrellus redivivus, trapping behaviour 1564
Arthropods
entomophilic nematodes
crops, India 75
immunity 414
legumes, India 75
plant parasitic nematodes, France, biological control 1134
Artichokes, plant parasitic nematodes, France, general account 41
Ascorbic acid
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes 1579
Meloidogyne javanica, tomatoes 1578
Aspergillus flavus, Meloidogyne arenaria, Arachis hypogaea, interactions 1372
Aspergillus niger, Penicillium, plant parasitic nematodes 1137
Astomonema brevicauda, synonym 529
Astomonema obscura
redescribed 529
synonym 529
Astomonema otti, n.sp., marine sands, Yugoslavia 529
Atlantic Ocean
Benthimermis australis, Deontostoma, pathogenicity 1382
marine nematodes, benthic distribution, sediment type 487
Atrazine
Pratylenchus zeae, maize 1614
soil, nontarget effect 1042
Atropa komarovii
Meloidogyne acrita, USSR, new host record 1267
Meloidogyne arenaria, USSR, new host record 1267
Meloidogyne javanica, USSR, new host record 1267
Atylenchinae, synonymy 124
Aubergines
ethylene dibromide, effects 670
Globodera pallida, general account, information leaflet 8
Globodera rostochiensis, general account, information leaflet 8
Globodera tabacum, Argentina 498
Meloidogyne
control, soil solarization 289
resistance 553
Meloidogyne incognita
control
Azadirachta indica 1170
intercropping 343
Melia azedarach 1170
intercropping 343
nematicidal plants 1660
Tagetes minuta 1169
Japan, new geographic record 1569
Meloidogyne incognita, pathogenicity 595
Aubergines
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 1438
Meloidogyne javanica, control, plant extracts 327
Meloidogyne mayaguensis, n.sp., Puerto Rico 882
Neoaplectana feltiae, Leptinotarsa decemlineata, biological control 449
oxamyl, effects 670
Pratylenchus brachyurus, USA, new report 39
Rotylenchulus reniformis
control
Azadirachta indica 1170
intercropping 343
Melia azedarach 1170
Aubergines *cont.*
Rotylenchulus reniformis cont.
control *cont.*
Melia azedarach cont.
intercropping 343
nematicidal plants 1660
Tagetes minuta 1169
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, control, *Tagetes minuta* 1169
Aulosphora indica, soil, India 114
Auricularia auricula, Pelodera, Auricularia polytyicha, China 619
Auricularia polytyicha, Pelodera, Auricularia auricula, China 619
Australia
Acanthomicrolaimus jenseni, n.g., n.sp., (Microlaimidae), marine sands 525
Anguina funesta, Corynebacterium, Lolium rigidum, interactions 847
Blandicephalanema bossi, n.sp., forest soils 522
Globodera, potatoes, general account 49
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes, new geographic record 49
Heterodera avenae
barley, resistance 191
wheat 1303
new report 38
Heterotylenchus, Musca vetustissima, biological control 464
marine nematodes, mangrove soils, population dynamics 486
nematicides, books 771
plant parasitic nematodes
Phaseolus vulgaris, control, soil solarization 1646
Xanthium 433
Pratylenchus penetrans, Pinus radiata, control, fenamiphos 1130
Pratylenchus thornei
reports 393
wheat
control, nematicides 1092
surveys 438
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, palms 7
Sabatieria wieseri, mangroves, morphology 492
Sphaerolaimus papillatus, mangroves, morphology 492
Terschellingia longicaudata, mangroves, morphology 492
Austria
nematophagous fungi
soil
control 1153
surveys 1153
Avena sativa, Meloidogyne, resistance 945
Avena strigosa, Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 902, 907
Avermectins
mode of action 728
plant parasitic nematodes
general account 728
sugarcane 775
Axonopus furcatus, Tylenchulus graminis, USA, new report 1264
Azadirachta indica
Meloidogyne incognita 1170
potatoes 340
vegetables 1660
Meloidogyne indica, tobacco 1629
Pratylenchus penetrans, wheat 1656
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1170
vegetables 1660
Azalea, Aphelenchoides, German Federal Republic, control 302
Bacillus pimulus, Monacrosporium salinum, interactions 1354
Bacteria
plant parasitic nematodes, interactions, review 851
Rhabditis, soil, interactions 252
Bajra (*see* sorghum; Millets)
Bananas
Caribbean, research 1262
Cephalenchus emarginatus, new host record 781
Bananas *cont.*
Ditylenchus, Ivory Coast, new geographic record 781
Helicotylenchus
pathogenicity 1512
Uganda 1280
Helicotylenchus dihystera, new host record 781
Helicotylenchus multicinctus
Nigeria, control, carbofuran 1584
USA 51
Hoplolaimus tylenchiformis, USA 51
Ivory Coast, research 1263
Meloidogyne
pathogenicity 1512
USA 51
Meloidogyne incognita
Nigeria, control, carbofuran 1584
pathogenicity 1518
Paratrophurus clavicaudatus, Ivory Coast, new host record 1286
Paratylenchus, Ivory Coast, new geographic record 781
Paratylenchus aquaticus, Ivory Coast, new host record 1286
plant parasitic nematodes
Burundi
control 1658
surveys 1274
control
DBCP 295
fenamiphos 295
integrated pest management 1655
research 1659
Cuba, control, nematicides 1096
general account 805
India, control 344
Ivory Coast 1286
control
flooding 1624
nematicides 1132
population dynamics 1562
surveys 781
pathogenicity 1515
resistance, review 939
Rwanda, control 1658
Tanzania, surveys 1274
Zaire, control 1658
Pratylenchus, control, mulching 1589
Pratylenchus brachyurus, Ivory Coast, new geographic record 781
Pratylenchus coffeae
Ivory Coast, new geographic record 781, 1286
resistance
screening 1467
screening techniques 1466
Pratylenchus goodeyi, Uganda 1280
Pratylenchus zeae, new host record 781
Radopholus, control, mulching 1589
Radopholus similis
control
carbofuran 308, 692
ethoprophos 692
phorate 308, 692
thiofanox 692
Cuba, control, carbofuran 1150
general account 441
India, new geographic record 667
pathogenicity 1512
Philippines 1279
resistance
screening 1467
screening techniques 1466
Uganda 1280
Rotylenchulus reniformis
China, pathogenicity 794
Ivory Coast, new geographic record 781
Scutellonema, Ivory Coast, new geographic record 781
South America, research 1262
Telotylenchus, new host record 781
Tylenchorhynchus, Ivory Coast, new geographic record 781
Tylenchorhynchus leviterminalis, Brazil 1051
Xiphinema basiri, Pakistan 33
Xiphinema ifacolum, new host record 781

Bangladesh
Ditylenchus angustus, rice, resistance 184
Meloidogyne 17
Barbula trifaria, *Dactylella gephyropaga*, Saudi Arabia 1703
Barley
Anguina tritici, resistance 935
Bidera avenae, pathogenicity 614
free living nematodes, Sweden, vertical distribution 271
Globodera pallida, rotations 1136
Heterodera avenae
Australia, resistance 191
Denmark, resistance breeding 165
development 990
resistance 166, 943, 1459-1460, 1468, 1473
rotations 1493
USSR, population dynamics 257
Meloidogyne arenaria, resistance 1442
Meloidogyne incognita
pathogenicity, phenol contents 992
resistance 1442
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 1442
Meloidogyne naasi, UK, control, rotations 1086
plant parasitic nematodes
resistance 582, 943
Sweden, vertical distribution 271
USSR, nematicides 1577
Pratylenchus penetrans, control, aldicarb 1117
Basiliophora, *gen. dub.* 504
Basiria, synonymy 1404
Basirotyleptus minutus, n.sp., *Tamarindus indica*, India 511
Bathyepsilonema, keys 871
Bathyepsilonema dermoglyphum, n.sp., Guadeloupe 871
Bathyepsilonema monniotorum, n.sp., Guadeloupe 871
Bathyepsilonema spongiosum, n.sp., beach soil, Chile 109
Bathyepsilonema vulgare, n.sp., Guadeloupe 871
Beach soil
Bathyepsilonema spongiosum, n.sp., Chile 109
Metepsilonema chilotum, n.sp., Chile 109
Beet, plant parasitic nematodes, books 411
Befurocarb, *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Piper betle* 292
Behaviour (*see also* feeding behaviour)
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 468
Caenorhabditis elegans 1023, 1685
Cephalobus litoralis 1543
Meloidogyne incognita, juveniles 1532
Nematoda 1010, 1017
temperature 1531
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 237
Belgium
Longidoridae, viruses, crops, prevalence 481
plant parasitic nematodes
Beta vulgaris, control, report 1712
cereals, control, report 1712
reports 394
Trichodoridae, viruses, crops, prevalence 481
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, viruses, crops, prevalence 481
Belonolaimidae
keys 121
revised 121
Belonolaimus
Eriophyllum, USA, new report 1300
Leonotis nepetifolis, USA, new host record 780
Sesbania macrocarpa, USA, new report 1300
synonymy 121
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
Citrus sinensis, USA, new host record 52
maize
USA
control
carbofuran 1090
Belonolaimus longicaudatus *cont.*
maize *cont.*
USA *cont.*
control *cont.*
experimental nematicides 1090
Schinus terebinthifolius, USA, new report 37
Benfuracarb
Hirschmanniella mucronata, rice 711
Meloidogyne incognita, *Cajanus cajan* 698
soil, residues, analysis 1197
water, residues, analysis 1197
Benthimermis, keys 881
Benthimermis australis, *Deontostoma*, Atlantic Ocean, pathogenicity 1382
Benthimermis conicauda, n.sp., Norwegian Sea 881
Benthimermis filiformis, n.sp., Norwegian Sea 881
Benthimermis laubieri, n.sp., Norwegian Sea 881
Benthimermis megala, n.sp., Norwegian Sea 881
Benthimermis minuta, n.sp., Norwegian Sea 881
Benzimidazoles, mode of action, reviews 1082
Bergenia ciliata, *Heterodera bergeniae*, n.sp., Pakistan 1405
Berlandiera subaculis
Meloidodera floridensis, USA, new host record 780
Paratylenchus minutus, USA, new host record 780
Beta maritima
Heterodera schachtii, resistance 929
Heterodera trifolii, resistance 929
Beta patellaris
Heterodera schachtii, resistance 924
Heterodera trifolii, resistance 924
Beta procumbens
Heterodera schachtii, resistance 924
Heterodera trifolii, resistance 924
Beta vulgaris, plant parasitic nematodes, Belgium, control, report 1712
Betula pendula, *Meloidogyne ardenensis*, USSR 1276
Bhutan, *Amphibelondira bhutanensis*, n.g., n.sp., *Tectona grandis* 143
Bibionidae, pathogenicity, *Neoaplectana affinis* 1409
Bibliographies
entomophilic nematodes, Japan 1695
free living nematodes, South Africa 1749
grasslands 1741
lawns and turf, pest control 1735
nematology, Caribbean 1739
plant parasitic nematodes
forage legumes 1754
grasses 1754
Japan 1695
South Africa 1749
rice 1758
root crops, pest control 1736
Bidera (*see also Heterodera*)
Bidera avenae
barley, pathogenicity 614
cereals
examination techniques 732
USSR, control, rotations 701
wheat, resistance 904
Biochemistry
amines, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 317
amino acids, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 631-632
carbohydrates
Anguina tritici 1537
Meloidogyne incognita 1026
enzymes
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 1534
Caenorhabditis elegans 625, 630, 1224
Criconemella ornata 985
Criconemella xenoplax 985
Heterodera glycines 1022, 1684
Meloidogyne 118, 367, 501
identification 1200
Meloidogyne incognita 321, 1026
Biochemistry *cont.*
enzymes *cont.*
Meloidogyne incognita cont.
females 1018
Neoaplectana 827
plant parasitic nematodes 868
Rhabditis oxycera, nematicide resistance 1588
Romanomermis culicivorax 233
esterases, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1015
glycoproteins, plant parasitic nematodes 1528
lectins, *Meloidogyne* 1535
lipids
Globodera pallida, juveniles 263
Globodera rostochiensis, juveniles 263
metabolism, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 231
nucleic acids
Meloidogyne incognita 1026
plant parasitic nematodes 868, 1189
nucleotides, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 626
proteins
Aporcelaimellus 622
Caenorhabditis elegans 387
sperm 1221
Eudorylaimus 622
Globodera, larvae 1526
Heterodera glycines 1525
Labronema 622
Meloidogyne incognita 633, 1026
plant parasitic nematodes 868
Turbatrix aceti 1683
steroids
Meloidogyne arenaria 232
Meloidogyne incognita 232
trace elements, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1009
Biological control
Alphitobius diaperinus, manure 452
Amyelois transitella 463, 1327
Anopheles 467
Anopheles sinensis 830
aquatic weeds 786
arthropods 1134
Caratitis capitata 1337
Cephalcia lariciphila 1336
Cercopidae 57
Coleoptera 1335, 1351
conferences 762
Culex quinquefasciatus 1500, 1667
Culicidae 81
Culicoides variipennis 519
Diaprepes abbreviatus 828
Eldana 1350
flies
manure 466
poultry droppings 824
Galleria mellonella 64, 448
Globodera, potatoes 1079
Globodera rostochiensis 710
Glyptotermes dilatatus, tea 815
Graminella nigrifrons 61
Heterodera schachtii 736
insects 68, 78, 457, 1347, 1673, 1719, 1756
China 421
Lepidoptera 1335
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 449
Meloidogyne 307, 837, 1596
Meloidogyne incognita 298, 684, 1102, 1357, 1641
Meloidogyne javanica 1637
Migdolus 812
mosquitoes 451, 453, 465, 471, 833
Musca domestica, poultry manure 62
Musca vetustissima, cattle dung 464
Mythimna separata 835
Nematoda 1138
Neoplinthus tirgratus 1331
Nilaparvata lugens 70
Otiorhynchus ovatus 1332-1333
Otiorhynchus salicicola 1331
Otiorhynchus sulcatus 76, 1331-1334
Panagrellus redivivus 1627
Pennisetiaitchis marginata 58
Phthorimaea operculella 1337
plant parasitic nematodes 298, 1134, 1271, 1559, 1743

Biological control *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
review 1166, 1612, 1652
sugarcane 775
Prionoxystus robiniae 780
Rhytidodera bowringi 77
Scapteriscus acletus 1349
Scapteriscus vicinus 1349
Schistocerca gregaria 1337
Sogatella furcifera 70
Solanum elaeagnifolium 389
Spodoptera exigua 1328
Spodoptera frugiperda 816
Spodoptera littoralis 1338
Spodoptera litura 65-66
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1637
weeds 767
Wiseana copularis 71
Biological control organisms
Actinomycetales 1627
Arthrobotrys irregularis 1641
bacteria 775
Diplogaster 1637
entomophilic nematodes 61, 68, 70, 78, 421, 465, 1332-1333, 1347, 1351, 1673, 1719, 1756
fungi 775, 1138, 1627, 1743
Heleidomermis magnapapula, n.sp. 519
Heterodera schachtii 736
Heterorhabditis 815, 1331, 1334-1335, 1350
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 57
Heterorhabditis heliothidis 62, 76, 448, 466, 824
Heterotylenchus 464
Mermithidae 81
Monacrosporium ellipsosporum 298
nematophagous fungi 710, 1134, 1559
Neoaplectana 1335, 1350
Neoaplectana bibionis 62, 65, 71, 816, 824
Neoaplectana carpocapsae 58, 62, 64-66, 77, 457, 463, 780, 812, 816, 824, 828, 1327-1328, 1336-1338, 1349
Neoaplectana feltiae 449, 452, 466, 835
Neoaplectana glaseri 65, 828, 1331
Paecilomyces lilacinus 307, 684, 1102, 1357
Pasteuria penetrans 837, 1596
plant parasitic nematodes 389, 767, 786, 1134
Romanomermis culicivorax 451, 453, 467, 471, 833, 1500, 1667
Romanomermis sichuanensis 830
Seinura 1599
weeds 1271
Biology
Caenorhabditis elegans 652
Pelodera 619
Black Sea
Cobbionema, surveys, benthic sediments 493
Desmoscolex, surveys, benthic sediments 493
Tricoma, surveys, benthic sediments 493
Blackcurrants, *Pratylenchus penetrans*, control, nematicides 1645
Blandicephalanema bossi, n.sp., forest soils, Australia 522
Blattella germanica
Heterorhabditis, pathogenicity 69
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, pathogenicity 69
Neoaplectana bibionis, pathogenicity 69
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, pathogenicity 69
Blatticola
diagnosis emended 1418
keys 1418
Blatticola barryi, n.sp., *Celatoblatta quinquemaculata*, New Zealand 1418
Blechnum auriculatum
Criconema orellanai, n.sp., Chile 521
Criconema osorneonse, n.sp., Chile 521
Blechnum brownei
Criconemoides, USA, new report 37
Blechnum brownei *cont.*
Helicotylenchus dihystera, USA, new report 37
Trichodorus christiei, USA, new report 37
Xiphinema vulgare, USA, new report 37
Blueberries, plant parasitic nematodes, USA 428
Boehmeria nivea, *Meloidogyne*, Philippines 1279
Boleodorinae, synonymy 124
Boleodoroides, synonym of *Ditylenchus* 122
Boleodorus thylactus, morphology 147
Bolivia
Globodera pallida, potatoes, control, rotations 1136
Meloidogyne 12
Books
arthropods, immunology 414
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, *Pinus* 1757
diseases, crops 416
entomophilic nematodes 412
insects, biological control 1756
free living nematodes
freshwater, Netherlands 1738
USSR 1745
invertebrates
biology 1734, 1751
zoology 1733
Japanese pesticide guide 766
land management, agriculture 1590
Meloidogyne 410, 1747
Monhysteridae, taxonomy 415
nematicides, Australia 771
Nematoda, functional biology 1261
Nematology in 2000 AD 1752
organophosphorus compounds 1744
pesticide directory 1750
pesticides 418, 773, 1732, 1742, 1755
pests, mushrooms 413
phytopharmacology 1258
plant parasitic nematodes
bananas 805
beet 411
crops, control 765
freshwater, Netherlands 1738
fungi 1743
galls 983
India 1737
Loyalty Islands, host range 1740
New Caledonia, host range 1740
New Zealand 1753
potatoes 772
seed treatment 1256
tomatoes, resistance 768
USSR 1745
vector research 1255
vegetables, India 770
weeds, biological control 767
UK pesticide guide 1746
Vistas on nematology 1260
Botrytis cinerea, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, interactions 235
Botswana, *Meloidogyne* 46
Bougainvillea, *Xiphinema insigne*, Pakistan 33
BPMC (*see* fenobucarb)
Brachiaria brizantha, *Meloidogyne javanica*, resistance 907
Brachiaria decumbens
Meloidogyne javanica
resistance 907
tomatoes 1078
Brachiaria ruziziensis, *Meloidogyne javanica*, resistance 907
Brachydorus
genus dubium 135
reinstated 1404
Brachydorus tenuis
redescribed 897
rice, South Africa 897
Bradyrhizobium, plant parasitic nematodes, legumes, interactions, review 844
Brassica
Meloidogyne incognita, pathogenicity 595
plant parasitic nematodes, control 1731
Brassica campestris
Meloidogyne javanica, pathogenicity 213
plant parasitic nematodes, control, fenamiphos 699
Brassica napus, *Meloidogyne*, control 1127
Brassica napus* var. *oleifera, *Heterodera cruciferae*, UK, control, aldicarb 1607
Brazil
Aphelenchoides besseyi, rice, surveys 1282
Criconemella paradenoudeni, n.sp., cocoa 146
Criconemella paralineolata, n.sp., cocoa 146
Helicotylenchus, cotton, control, nematicides 1125
Hemicycliophora, ginger, pathogenicity 444
Macroposthonia xenoplax, coffee, new host record 1051
Meloidogyne 22
conferences 1727
cotton, surveys 796
peaches, resistance 905
Meloidogyne arenaria
Allium fistulosum, pathogenicity 804
Impatiens balsamina, pathogenicity 804
soyabeans, pathogenicity 804
Meloidogyne exigua
coffee 1051
population dynamics 1030
Meloidogyne hapla, tomatoes, control 1080
Meloidogyne incognita
carrots, resistance 909
coffee 1051
control 1105, 1109, 1112
nematicides 1106, 1111
Ricinus communis 1108
resistance 916, 1451
maize, new geographic record 1058
Momordica charantia, pathogenicity 991
Pilocarpus microphyllus, pathogenicity 982
potatoes, pathogenicity 967
Stylosanthes, resistance 947
tomatoes, control 1080
weeds 796
Meloidogyne javanica
Allium fistulosum, pathogenicity 804
Impatiens balsamina, pathogenicity 804
potatoes, pathogenicity 967
soyabeans
pathogenicity 804
resistance 585
sugarcane, control, carbofuran 1143
tomatoes, control 1080
weeds 796
Meloidogyne thamesi, *Vigna unguiculata*, new host record 801
Mermithidae, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, pathogenicity 832
Neodolichodorus, n.sp., cocoa 147
Neolobocriconema cataracticum, *Mangifera indica*, redescribed 893
Ogma decalineata, coffee, new geographic record 1051
plant parasitic nematodes
coffee
general account 787
geographical distribution 1052
cotton
control
nematicides 1126
plant extracts 1126
crops, geographical distribution 1051
grapes, quarantine 1175
maize, control 1168
Phaseolus vulgaris, control 1168
pineapples, surveys 784
sugarcane
control
carbofuran 1069-1070

Brazil *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
sugarcane *cont.*
control *cont.*
cultural control 1070
vegetables, geographical distribution 1053
Pratylenchus brachyurus, maize, resistance 1472
Pratylenchus zeae
maize, resistance 1472
sugarcane, control, carbofuran 1143
Radopholus similis, *Annona squamosa*, new host record 800
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, oil palms 35
Rotylenchulus reniformis
cotton
control
nematicides 1125
seed treatment 1622
Tetradonema solenopsis, n.sp., *Solenopsis invicta* 140
Tetradonematidae, *Solenopsis invicta*, new host record 140
Trichodorus christiei, *Vigna unguiculata*, new host record 801
Tylenchorhynchus leviterminalis
bananas 1051
rice 1051
tomatoes, new geographic record 1053
Xiphinema
geographical distribution 1056
new geographic record 1056
Xiphinema californicum, new geographic record 1056
Xiphinema index, cashews, geographical distribution 1574
Brevibucca, fresh water, South Africa, new geographic records 110
Brinjal (*see* Aubergines)
Broad beans (*see Vicia faba*)
Bromoethane, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1157
Brumptaemilius seychellarum, n.sp., *Scaphiostreptus seychellarum*, Seychelles 1386
Bulgaria
Criconema mutabile, new geographic record 799
Criconematidae, woody plants, listed 799
Criconemella antipolitana, new geographic record 799
Criconemella curvata, new geographic record 799
Criconemella informis, new geographic record 799
Bunonema, fresh water, South Africa, new geographic records 110
Burkina Faso
plant parasitic nematodes
sugarcane
ecology 640
pathogenicity 1490
population dynamics 247
Burma, *Meloidogyne* 17
Bursaphelenchus
keys 898
morphology 898
Bursaphelenchus hunanensis, n.sp., *Pinus massoniana*, China 898
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, general comparison 1314
deciduous forests, German Democratic Republic, first report 1314
genetics 1681
physiology, metabolism 1529
Pinus
China, geographical distribution 1063
Japan, pathogenicity 1004
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Alternaria kikuchiana, interactions 235
Arthrobotrys ellipsospora, interactions 856
Botrytis cinerea, interactions 235
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus, general comparison 1314
Canada, quarantine 396
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus *cont.*
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, interactions 235
Coleoptera, USA, pathogenicity 818
control
anthelmintics 1534
nematicides 1534
Dendrolaelaps varipunctatus, USA, pathogenicity 818
development, monoterpenes, β-myrcene 235
forest trees
Canada 398
Japan, pathogenicity 206
forests, Canada, surveys 1296
free living nematodes, *Pinus thunbergii*, Japan, interactions 1361
fungi
Cerambycidae
Pinus banksiana, USA, interactions 485
Pinus resinosa, USA, interactions 485
Pinus thunbergii, Japan, interactions 1361
genetics 1681
insects, *Pinus*, interactions 1344
Japan, current research 1571
Monochamus, USA, pathogenicity 818
Monochamus alternatus, development, host attractants 468
Monochamus saltuarius, *Pinus densiflora*, interactions 1378
Neacanthocinus, USA, pathogenicity 818
nematophagous fungi, USA, new record 485
physiology, metabolism 1529
Picea engelmannii, control, wood chips, hot water 315
Pinus
books 1757
China 1003
resistance 956
Japan
distribution 1061
epidemiology 1498
pathogenicity 597-598
North America, economics 1273
pathogenicity 593, 1505, 1507
pathotypes, metabolism 231
resistance 1529
USA, distribution 1061
Pinus banksiana, pathogenicity 199
Pinus densiflora
Japan
pathogenicity 1497, 1504
resistance 933
Pinus ponderosa, control, wood chips, hot water 315
Pinus radiata, USA, surveys 1268
Pinus resinosus, pathogenicity 199
Pinus sylvestris, pathogenicity 199
Pinus thunbergii
Japan
pathogenicity 606, 1516, 1524
resistance 933
Pseudotsuga menzesii, control, wood chips, hot water 315
Trichouropoda, USA, pathogenicity 818
USA, pathogenicity, thesis 961
Burundi
plant parasitic nematodes
bananas
control 1658
surveys 1274
Buxus sinica, *Meloidogyne incognita*, China, control 650
Cabbages
Meloidogyne incognita, Philippines, pathogenicity 952
Meloidogyne javanica, Philippines, pathogenicity 952
Rotylenchulus reniformis, control, *Tagetes minuta* 1169
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae
control, *Tagetes minuta* 1169
feeding behaviour 237
Cacopaurus
Lygodesmia aphylla, USA, new host record 797
Sporobolus junceus, USA, new host record 780
Tephrosia virginiana, USA, new host record 797
Cactodera
Carduus acanthoides, Argentina 498
Globodera, *Punctodera*, phylogeny 880
morphology 498
potatoes, Argentina 498
Cactodera amaranthi
morphology 498
potatoes, Argentina 498
Cactodera betulae, morphology 880
Cactodera cacti
foliage plants, general account 202
morphology 880
Cactodera eremica, morphology 880
Cactodera estonica, Netherlands, new geographic record 1304
Cactodera weissi, morphology 880
Caenorhabditis elegans
actin genes 1692
adaptation 1023
aging 380, 1687
biochemistry
amino acid sequence 631-632
enzymes 630
carboxylesterase 625
histones, characterized 387
levamisole receptor, binding activity 317
nucleotides, age specificity 626
biology, UV photobiology 652
cholinergic receptor mutants 1693
collagen genes 1691
control, diflubenzuron 303
development
embryogenesis 751
microfilaments, cell cycle 747
genetics 1223-1224, 1686
age-1 gene mutation 1213
caffeine resistant mutants 745
cell lineage 379
axon migration 746
developmental timing, *lin-14* locus 1209
gamma radiation, recombination 383
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene 753
heat shock genes 382
*hsp*70 gene 1225
larvae 1208
major sperm proteins 748, 752
mutant alleles 384
mutant strains, halothane sensitivity 386
mutants 385
RNA polymerase II gene 1222
sex determinating gene 1214
surface antigens 1219
unc-60 region 1216
X chromosome dosage compensation 1212, 1217, 1682
molecular genetics 1688
histone gene 750
histone H2B, characterized 387
intragenic recombination 1220
repetitive DNA sequences 744
Tc*l* activation 743
transcription, heat shock genes 381
myosin genes 1689
physiology, sperm motility 1221
reproductive behaviour 1685
sperm, cytology 1221
spermatozoa, physiology, locomotion 238
unc-22 gene 1690
Cajanus cajan
Criconemoides, control, nematicides 1071
Meloidogyne, control, nematicides 1071
Meloidogyne incognita
control
benfuracarb 698
carbofuran 698

***Cajanus cajan** cont.*
Meloidogyne incognita cont.
resistance 569
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 569, 902
plant parasitic nematodes, India 1713
Pratylenchus, control, nematicides 1071
Pratylenchus indicus, rice 1648
Rotylenchulus reniformis
pathogenicity, losses 984
resistance 570
phenols 196
Calcium cyanide, *Meloidogyne incognita*, coffee 1106
Calcium tetrathiocarbonate, *Hoplolaimus columbus*, soyabeans 1164
Callicarpa americana
Helicotylenchus paraplatyurus, USA, new report 39
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, USA, new report 39
Xiphinema americanum, USA, new report 39
***Calolaimus ditlevseni**, Potamogeton*, lakes 1306
Calomicrolaimus compridus, n.comb., for *Microlaimus compridus* 872
***Calonectria crotalariae**, Heterodera glycines*, soyabeans, interactions 1371
Caloosia, synonymy 520
Canada
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
forest trees 398
forests, surveys 1296
quarantine 396
Ditylenchus dipsaci, Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne, interactions 96
Globodera rostochiensis, quarantine 396
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans, first report 1266
Heterodera trifolii, quarantine 396
plant parasitic nematodes
Galium aparine 1298
Galium spurium 1298
interceptions 399-400
lucerne, population dynamics 1554
oats, population dynamics 1554
potatoes, surveys 978
tobacco
control
nematicides 693
rotations 693
surveys 693
Pratylenchus penetrans
potatoes, control, nematicides 703
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne, interactions 96
***Canna edulis**, Xiphinema floridae*, Peru, new geographic record 277
***Cannabis sativa**, Heterodera humuli*, USSR, host specificity 1321
***Capsella bursa-pastoris**, Heterodera schachtii*, Pakistan, new report 1308
Capsicum
Meloidogyne incognita
control
ethoprophos 1592
soil solarization 1592
Meloidogyne javanica
control
ethoprophos 1592
soil solarization 1592
plant parasitic nematodes, Korea Republic, surveys 791
***Capsicum annuum**, Coslenchus capsici*, n.sp., India 877
***Capsicum frutescens**, Meloidogyne hapla*, Korea Republic, resistance 163
***Caratitis capitata**, Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, pathogenicity 1337
Carbamates
general account 356
mode of action, reviews 1082
soil, residues 337
Carbofuran
Aphelenchoides besseyi, millets 1124
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, maize 1090
crops, residues 1710
degradation 1549, 1697
Carbofuran *cont.*
Ditylenchus dipsaci
lucerne 1186
Vicia faba 355
Globodera, potatoes 1670
Helicotylenchus, cotton 1125
Helicotylenchus indicus, Cicer arietinum, seeds 325
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, bananas 1584
Heterodera avenae
cysts 348
wheat 313
Heterodera glycines 680
soyabeans 853
Heterodera sacchari, Echinochloa colonum 700
Hirschmanniella mucronata, rice 336, 711
Hoplolaimus columbus, soyabeans 1164
Hoplolaimus indicus, Cicer arietinum, seeds 325
lettuces, residues 1547
Meloidogyne 680
Meloidogyne arenaria, tomatoes 681
Meloidogyne graminicola
Echinochloa colonum 700
rice 691
Meloidogyne hapla, Rosa nitida 281
Meloidogyne incognita 1019
bananas 1584
Cajanus cajan 698
cardamoms 283
Cicer arietinum, seeds 325
coffee 1105-1106, 1110-1111
ginger 1639
grapes 1651
Hibiscus esculentus 339
peas 1615
Piper betle 292
Tabebuia rosea 1582
tea 1587
tomatoes 681, 1137
mode of application 689
Vigna radiata 339
Vigna unguiculata 1147
Meloidogyne javanica, sugarcane 1143
nontarget effects, crops 1075
Phaseolus vulgaris, effects 1116
plant parasitic nematodes
bananas 1132
cotton 1126
crops 1168
maize 1090
potatoes 1647
sugarcane 774, 1069-1070, 1144-1145
Vigna unguiculata 1147
Pratylenchus brachyurus
pineapples 1163
soyabeans 1118
Pratylenchus penetrans
Mentha piperita 1644
potatoes 703
Pratylenchus zeae, sugarcane 1143
Radopholus similis, bananas 308, 692, 1137, 1150
residues
soils 1696
wastewater 1696
Rotylenchulus reniformis
cotton 1125, 1622
Vigna radiata 706
soil
degradation 687
nontarget effect 1042
residues, analysis 1197
soyabeans, nontarget effects 1610
sugarbeet, compatibility 1669
Tylenchorhynchus indicus, Cicer arietinum, seeds 325
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus aurantiifolia 1651
Citrus limon 1172
Citrus sinensis 1129
water, residues, analysis 1197
Xiphinema ifacolum, rice 980
Xiphinema index
nematicidal stress, induced tolerance 357
Carbofuran *cont.*
Xiphinema index cont.
nematicide resistance 729
Carbosulfan, *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, cotton 1622
Cardamoms
Criconemella cardamomi, n.sp., India 523
Discocriconemella elettariae, n.sp., India 523
Meloidogyne incognita
control, nematicides 283
India
new report, control 1310
pathogenicity 592
pathogenicity, *Meloidogyne incognita* 592
***Carduus acanthoides**, Cactodera*, Argentina 498
Caribbean
bananas, research 1262
Meloidogyne, reviews 48
nematology, bibliographies 1739
plant parasitic nematodes, resistance 1443
Carnations, plant parasitic nematodes, Portugal, resistance 1436
***Carposina niponensis**, Heterorhabditis*, China, pathogenicity 462
Carrots
Heterodera carotae
development 234
general account 24
host parasite relationships 1489
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, host specificity 1302
Meloidogyne hapla, control, cultural methods 677
Meloidogyne incognita
Brazil, resistance 909
control, nematicides 1654
pathogenicity 1485
USA, cultural control 1653
Meloidogyne javanica, control, nematicides 1654
Pratylenchus, culture techniques 375
Radopholus, culture techniques 375
Cashews, *Xiphinema index*, Brazil, geographical distribution 1574
Cassava (*see Manihot esculenta*)
Castanea mollissima
Helicotylenchus, USA, new report 1300
Pratylenchus, USA, new report 1300
Tylenchorhynchus martini, USA, new report 1300
Castor beans (*see Ricinus communis*)
Casuarina, plant parasitic nematodes, toxicity 287
Catenaria anguillulae
Paralongidorus buchae
interactions 841
new host record 841
Xiphinema americanum, soil, infectivity 651
Xiphinema rivesi, soil, infectivity 651
***Catheranthus roseus**, Meloidogyne*, nematicidal plants 349
Cauliflowers
Rotylenchulus reniformis, control, *Tagetes minuta* 1169
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, control, *Tagetes minuta* 1169
***Celatoblatta brunni**, Protrellus dalei*, n.sp., New Zealand 1418
***Celatoblatta peninsularis**, Protrellus dalei*, n.sp., New Zealand 1418
***Celatoblatta quinquemaculata**, Blatticola barryi*, n.sp., New Zealand 1418
***Celatoblatta undulivita**, Suifunema mackenziei*, n.sp., New Zealand 1418
***Celatoblatta vulgaris**, Protrellus dalei*, n.sp., New Zealand 1418
***Cenchrus ciliaris**, Meloidogyne javanica*, resistance 907
Central America
Meloidogyne, reviews 48
plant parasitic nematodes
control 279
distribution 279

Cephalcia lariciphila, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* biological control 1336
Cephalenchus emarginatus
bananas
Ivory Coast, control 1132
new host record 781
Cephalobidae, taxonomy, thesis 1391
Cephalobus litoralis, life history 1543
Cerambycidae
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
fungi
Pinus banksiana, USA, interactions 485
Pinus resinosa, USA, interactions 485
Ceramotylenchus, synonym of *Miculenchus* 1404
Ceratophyllum demersum, *Hirschmanniella caudacrena,* pathogenicity 599
Ceratoserolis trilobitoides, *Chromadorita ceratoserolis,* n.sp., Antarctica 516
Cercopidae, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora,* sugarcane, Trinidad and Tobago, biological control 57
Cereals
Anguina tritici, resistance 935
Bidera avenae
examination techniques 732
USSR, control, rotations 701
Ditylenchus dipsaci, France, general account 445
Helicotylenchus dihystera, resistance 937
Heterodera avenae
France, general account 445
German Democratic Republic, prevalence 1289
Japan, resistance 1473
pathogenicity 1493
resistance, thesis 1259
Spain
general account 1312
pathotypes 612
USSR
pathotypes 1459
population dynamics 257
resistance 567
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, host specificity 1302
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 937
Meloidogyne naasi
France, general account 445
population dynamics 1086
Paratrichodorus minor, resistance 937
plant parasitic nematodes
Belgium, control, report 1712
control, seed treatment 1256
Czechoslovakia, seasonal variations 712
Japan, control 1616
UK, ecology 639
Pratylenchus, France, general account 445
Rotylenchulus reniformis, resistance 936
Cervidellus, status discussed 106
Cervidellus spitzbergensis, n.sp., soil, Spitzbergen 106
Cetonia aurata, entomophilic nematodes, USSR, prevalence 455
Charcoal, *Globodera rostochiensis,* toxicity 1643
Chemotaxonomy
Globodera pallida 1025
Globodera rostochiensis 1025
Heterorhabditis 731
Meloidogyne 118, 501
reviews 129
Meloidogyne incognita, race B 1015
protein patterns
Aporcelaimellus 622
Eudorylaimus 622
Labronema 622
Chenopodium album
Meloidogyne javanica, Argentina, pathogenicity 1491
Nacobbus aberrans, Argentina, pathogenicity 1491
Chickpeas (*see Cicer arietinum*)
Chile
Bathyepsilonema spongiosum, n.sp., beach soil 109
Criconema navarinoense, n.sp., *Acaena* 521
Etamphidelus acucephalus, n.sp., tundra soils 864
Etamphidelus fueguensis, n.sp., tundra soils 864
Etamphidelus yamani, n.sp., tundra soils 864
Filenchus adelinae, n.sp., tundra soils 148
Filenchus chilensis, n.sp., tundra soils 148
Filenchus normanjonesi, n.sp., tundra soils 148
Filenchus terrestris, n.sp., tundra soils 148
Meloidogyne 12
conferences 1726
Metepsilonema chilotum, n.sp., beach soil 109
Ogma sagi, n.sp., *Nothophagus* 521
pesticides
legislation 1705
residues 1700
legislation 1698
Prismatolaimus chilensis, n.sp., tundra soils 1393
Prismatolaimus novoporus, n.sp., tundra soils 1393
Tylaphelenchus yamani, n.sp., lichens 521
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, persimmons, new host record 1288
Chilo partellus, *Hexamermis,* maize, Pakistan, prevalence, soil distribution 63
Chiloplacus, Arctic soils, respiration 1021
Chiloplacus propinquus, vegetables, Lebanon 1295
Chiloplectus andrassyi
morphology, males 524
mosses, Switzerland, morphology 524
China
Agamermis
Hemiptera, rice, surveys 1353
Homoptera, rice, biology 819
Anguina agrostis, Leymus chinensis, general account 212
Aphelenchoides besseyi
millets, control 1124
rice, pathogenicity 988
Bursaphelenchus hunanensis, n.sp., *Pinus massoniana* 898
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus, Pinus, geographical distribution 1063
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Pinus 1003
resistance 956
entomophilic nematodes
Culicidae, biological control 81
insects, control, review 421
Nilaparvata lugens
prevalence 70
rice, pathogenicity 820
Sogatella furcifera
prevalence 70
rice, pathogenicity 820
Hemicriconemoides sinensis, n.sp., grapes 892
Heterodera glycines
legumes, general account 1281
races 1411
soyabeans
control 1187
nematicides 680
general account 795
new pathotype 203
pathogenicity 1005
races 665
resistance 562, 590-591, 957
surveys 1064
Heterorhabditis, Carposina niponensis, pathogenicity 462
Hexamermis micromphidis, Miresina banghaasi 80
Hirschmanniella
rice
biology 430
surveys 668
China *cont.*
Hirschmanniella belli, rice, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella caudacrena, rice, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella gracilis, rice, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella imamuri, rice, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella microtyla, rice, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella mucronata, rice, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella oryzae
rice 280
geographical distribution 1057
Meloidogyne, Arachis hypogaea, control, nematicides 680
Meloidogyne arenaria, tea, pathogenicity 447
Meloidogyne incognita
Buxus sinica, control 650
cotton
control 650
resistance 944
surveys 664
crops, control, rotations 679
Curcuma domestica, control, rotations 679
Curcuma zedoaria, control, rotations 679
tea, pathogenicity 447
vegetables, control 730
Meloidogyne javanica, tea, pathogenicity 447
Neoaplectana feltiae, Mythimna separata, biological control 835
Pelodera, Auricularia polytyicha, Auricularia auricula 619
Romanomermis sichuanensis, Anopheles sinensis, biological control 830
Rotylenchulus reniformis
bananas, pathogenicity 794
vegetables, surveys 810
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, grapes 809
Chitinotylenchus, g.inq. 122
Chlordimeform, *Meloidogyne incognita,* coffee 1111
Chlormequat, *Tylenchorhynchus microdorus, Linum usitatissimum* 1638
Chloropicrin
Meloidogyne, tobacco 1586
plant parasitic nematodes, tomatoes 702
Chromadorita ceratoserolis, n.sp., *Ceratoserolis trilobitoides,* Antarctica 516
Chrysanthemum
Aphelenchoides
India
new report 1324
pathogenicity 1324
Aphelenchoides unisexus, n.sp., India 1397
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, Spodoptera exigua, USA, biological control 1328
Pratylenchus alleni, India, new geographic record 1413
Chrysonemoides limigenus, Potamogeton, lakes 1306
Cicer arietinum
Helicotylenchus indicus, control, seed treatment 325
Hoplolaimus indicus, control, seed treatment 325
Meloidogyne incognita
control, seed treatment 325
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri,* interactions 1380
pathogenicity 969
Meloidogyne javanica
fungi, interactions 473
Fusarium oxysporum, interactions 474, 483
pathogenicity 226
resistance 946
plant parasitic nematodes
general account 1606
India 1713

Cicer arietinum *cont.*
Rotylenchulus reniformis
pathogenicity 615
resistance 615
Tylenchorhynchus indicus, control, seed treatment 325
Citrullus vulgaris, Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 161
Citrus
Meloidogyne javanica, fungi, interactions 849
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, Diaprepes abbreviatus, USA, biological control 828
Neoaplectana glaseri, Diaprepes abbreviatus, USA, biological control 828
plant parasitic nematodes
control, conferences 405
Libya, surveys 1284
South Africa 1320
control 1621
Pratylenchus brachyurus, USA, control, aldicarb 1084
Radopholus citrophilus, USA, pathogenicity 958
Radopholus similis, USA, certified sites 797
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
control 1188
nematicides 722
India, resistance 180
nematophagous fungi, USA, interactions 89
pathogenicity 1486
Philippines 1279
USA
control, aldicarb 1084
general account 27
pathogenicity 205, 958
Xiphinema brevicolle, Pakistan 33
Xiphinema floridae, Peru, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema intermedium, Pakistan 33
Xiphinema paritaliae, Peru, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema vulgare, Peru, new geographic record 277
Citrus aurantiifolia
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
citrus tristeza virus, interactions 1366
control, nematicides 1651
Citrus aurantium, Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, USA, new host record 52
Citrus jambhiri, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, life history 1542
Citrus limon
Hoplolaimus indicus, India, population dynamics 654
hot water treatment, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1171
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, USA, new report 39
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
control
hot water treatment 1171
nematicides 1172
Xiphinema vulgare, USA, new report 40
Citrus limonum, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Fusarium, Spain, interactions 476
Citrus sinensis
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, USA, new host record 52
Hoplolaimus galeatus, USA, new record 1299
Hoplolaimus indicus, population dynamics 644
plant parasitic nematodes, India, population dynamics 1550-1551
Scutellonema bradys, USA, new report 39
Trichodorus minor, USA, new report 39
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Pakistan, control, nematicides 1129
Spain, control 1131
Tylenchus filiformis, India, population dynamics 641
Citrus sinensis *cont.*
Xiphinema vulgare, USA, new report 40
Citrus sinensis* × *Citrus aurantium, Trichodorus pachydermus, USA, new report 37
Citrus sinensis* × *Citrus limon, Helicotylenchus dihystera, USA, new report 40
Citrus soils, aldicarb, USA, residues 312, 1702
Citrus tristeza virus, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Citrus aurantiifolia*, interactions 1366
Clarkus papillatus
humus 1389
morphology, intraspecific variability 1389
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, Neoaplectana carpocapsae, rice 1341
Coastal dune soils
Xiphinema erriae, n.sp., South Africa 507
Xiphinema ripogranum, n.sp., South Africa 507
Cobbionema, Black Sea, surveys, benthic sediments 493
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, interactions 235
Cocoa
Criconemella paradenoudeni, n.sp., Brazil 146
Criconemella paralineolata, n.sp., Brazil 146
Neodolichodorus, n.sp., Brazil 147
Pratylenchus coffeae, general account, information leaflet 9
Coconuts
Paralongidorus rosundatus, n.sp., India 134
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus
Rhynchophorus palmarum, general account 429
Surinam, red-ring disease, symptoms 601
Brazil, *Criconemella paradenoudeni*, n.sp. 146
Codiaeum variegatum
Pratylenchus codiaei, n.sp., India 1413
Pratylenchus loofi, n.sp., India 1413
Coenobita, Matthesonema (Caudpilla) eremitum, n.subg., n.sp., Philippines 890
Coffee
Longidorus laevicapitatus, Sao Tome and Principe, new geographic record 879
Macroposthonia xenoplax, Brazil, new host record 1051
Meloidogyne, control, techniques 1114
Meloidogyne exigua
Brazil 1051
population dynamics 1030
control, organic fertilizers 1666
Costa Rica, resistance, pathogenicity 930
pathogenicity 1519
Venezuela, general account 207
Meloidogyne incognita
Brazil 1051
control 1105, 1109, 1112
nematicides 1106, 1111
Ricinus communis 1108
resistance 916, 1451
control 1107, 1113
nematicides 1110
ecology
nitrogen 1036
potassium 1036
Venezuela, general account 207
Meloidogyne javanica, Pseudomonas syringae, India, interactions 836
Ogma decalineata, Brazil, new geographic record 1051
plant parasitic nematodes
Brazil
general account 787
geographical distribution 1052
Coffee *cont.*
Pratylenchus coffeae
general account, information leaflet 9
India, control 1103
Venezuela, general account 207
Trophotylenchulus obscurus
development 227
host parasite relationships 227
Colbranium, synonym of *Hemicycliophora* 520
Coleoptera
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, USA, pathogenicity 818
entomophilic nematodes, ornamental plants, biological control 1335
plant parasitic nematodes, *Larix*, USSR, general account 461
Coleus parviflorus, Meloidogyne incognita, India, pathogenicity 220
Collembola, entomophilic nematodes, UK 72
Colocasia esculenta, Pratylenchus coffeae, Japan, control, rotations 1671
Colombia
Meloidogyne 12
conferences 1726
Romanomermis culicivorax, Anopheles, biological control 467
Colpoda steinii, Rhabditis, soil, interactions 252
Conferences
15th National Congress of Maize and Sorghum, Brazil 1472
26th scientific session of the Institute of Plant Protection 544
6th Internatioanl Symposium on Aquatic Nematodes, France 1721
7th National Congress of Parasitology, India 1283, 1550, 1552
African symposium on horticultural crops, Kenya 1725
Alternative methods to chemical control in the protection of field crops, Italy 406
American Phytopathological Society, USA 1379
Bacterial wilt disease in Asia and the South Pacific, Philippines 94
Biological and biotechnological control of forest pests, Czechoslovakia 760
biological control 762
Biological control of insect pests and weeds in the South Pacific, Oceania 1756
Brazilian Society of Nematology 1249
Brazil 1250
British Crop Protection Conference, UK 1086, 1088, 1176, 1706, 1718
Conferation Internationale des Betteraviers Europeens, Belgium 439
Coresta 1986, Italy 178, 194
Crop protection in northern Britain, UK 1731
Crop Protection of Sugarbeet and Crop Protection and Quality of Potatoes, UK 420, 422, 687, 720, 727, 1253
Crucifer genetics workshop III, Canada 1127, 1251
Etiology of pine wilt and vector relationships of *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, USA 1757
European Association for Potato Research, Denmark 536-537, 555, 572, 579, 586, 588, 761
Florida State Horticultural Society, USA 1254
German Crop Protection Conference, German Federal Republic 1095
Himalayan horticulture in the context of defence supplies, India 1423, 1723
Impact of non-insect pests and predators on food production and environment, India 78
INIBAP meeting on nematodes and borer weevil on *Musa*, Burundi 1262-1263, 1274, 1280, 1466-

Conferences *cont.*
INIBAP meeting on nematodes and borer weevil on *cont.*
1467, 1512, 1515, 1655, 1658-1659, 1722
INRA, Poland 259, 354, 408
Integrated and biological control in protected crops, Greece 1719
Integrated pest control in citrus groves 405
Integrated pest management in the Sahel, Africa 68, 214
International Colloquium of Invertebrate Pathology 409
International Grassland Congress (15th), Japan 36
International Lupin Conference, Australia 1136
International *Meloidogyne* Project 410
International Rapeseed Congress, Poland 1605
International Symposium on Crop Protection 1247
Meadows, pastures and grass swards in theory and practice, Czechoslovakia 1252
National Symposium on New Dimensions in Parasitology, India 595
National Symposium on New Dimensions in Parasitology, India 407, 641-643, 654, 659-660, 698
Nematological problems of plantation crops, India 1720, 1728
New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Conference (39th), New Zealand 71
Pesticide residues in food and the environment, Rome 1233
Plant parasitic nematodes of India, problems and progress, India 1317, 1551
Plant quarantine and phytosanitary barriers to trade in the ASEAN, Malaysia 1593, 1730
Research and planning conference on root-knot nematodes *Meloidogyne* spp.
Brazil 1727
Peru 1726
Second scientific meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies, Philippines 952
Society of Nematologists 763
Brazil 1451
Hawaii 1273, 1279, 1344, 1377, 1498, 1505, 1507, 1529, 1570-1571, 1573, 1630
Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida, USA 205, 333
Soyabean in tropical and subtropical cropping systems, Taiwan 713
Symposium on pesticide residues and environmental pollution, India 1067
Symposium on protection of ornamental and flower crops, Italy 1331, 1335, 1729
Third International Symposium on carnation culture, Netherlands 1724
Third regional workshop on sorghum and millets for Southern Africa, Zambia 1318
Twenty-sixth scientific session of the Institute of Plant Protection, Poland 764
VIII Brazilian Society of Nematology meeting 784, 796, 800, 946-947, 1125, 1143, 1168, 1199, 1248
Weed control on vine and soft fruits, Ireland 1657
Yugoslav Weed Science Society, Yugoslavia 45
Conifers
Helicotylenchus clarkei, USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus digonicus, USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus interrogativus, USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus monstuosus, USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus ussuriensis, USSR 1416
Conifers *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes, USSR, surveys 1285
Contortylenchus, Ips, Pinus, pathogenicity 450
Control 1074
Anguina tritici 316, 1128
wheat 995, 1123
Aphelenchoides
Azalea, German Federal Republic 302
foliage plants 202
rice, general account 721
Aphelenchoides besseyi
millets, China 1124
rice 671
USSR 682
Aphelenchoides composticola, mushrooms 1662
Aphelenchoides fragariae, strawberries, USSR 1626
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, maize, USA 1090
Bidera avenae, cereals, USSR 701
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 1534
Picea engelmannii 315
Pinus 1273, 1498
Pinus ponderosa 315
Pseudotsuga menzesii 315
Cactodera cacti, foliage plants 202
Caenorhabditis elegans 303, 1023
Criconemella, peaches, USA 1133
Criconemella ornata, Arachis hypogaea 1156
Criconemoides
Cajanus cajan 1071
grasses, USA 333
Ditylenchus, potatoes 1618
Ditylenchus dipsaci
garlic 716
Mexico 329
lucerne 1186
strawberries 605
USSR 1626
Vicia faba 355
entomophilic nematodes
insects, China, review 421
soil, USA 484
free living nematodes
soil 1642
USA 484
fungi, potatoes 715
Globodera
potatoes 1161
German Federal Republic 1619
Italy 301
Netherlands 1079
Globodera pallida
potatoes 422, 1182, 1184-1185, 1613, 1670
Bolivia 1136
German Democratic Republic 1121
Peru 1136
UK 720, 727, 1176
Globodera rostochiensis 258
potatoes 422, 695, 1182, 1184-1185, 1613, 1643, 1670
Cyprus 260
German Democratic Republic 1121, 1178
India 442
UK 720, 727, 1176
USSR 718
Spain 707
Helicotylenchus
cotton, Brazil 1125
grasses, USA 333
Helicotylenchus dihystera, ornamental plants 782
Helicotylenchus indicus, Cicer arietinum 325
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, bananas, Nigeria 1584
Heterodera, weeds 1271
Heterodera avenae 348
cereals 1312
eggs 314
nematophagous fungi 305, 371
wheat 313
France 1088, 1155
Control *cont.*
Heterodera avenae cont.
wheat *cont.*
India 322
Heterodera cajani 1128
Heterodera cruciferae, Brassica napus var. *oleifera*, UK 1607
Heterodera glycines
maize, USA 1094
soyabeans 358, 795, 853, 1281, 1620, 1636
China 680, 1187
USA 297, 1094, 1101, 1142, 1183, 1595, 1668, 1672
wheat, USA 1094
Heterodera sacchari, Echinochloa colonum 700
Heterodera schachtii
German Federal Republic 714
nematophagous fungi 305
sugarbeet 419, 736, 1098, 1141, 1322, 1601, 1603, 1608, 1628
Heteroderidae, crops 1313

Hirschmanniella mucronata, rice, India 336, 711
Hirschmanniella oryzae, rice 1149
Hoplolaimus columbus
soyabeans 1140
USA 1164
Hoplolaimus galeatus, grasses, USA 333
Hoplolaimus indicus, Cicer arietinum 325
Longidorus
strawberries, UK 1083
viruses 480
Longidorus elongatus, strawberries 1645
Meloidogyne 310, 335, 1180
Arachis hypogaea, China 680
aubergines 289
Cajanus cajan 1071
coffee 1114
crops, Italy 1634
foliage plants 202
melons, Tunisia 1583
Monacrosporium ellipsosporum 688
Paecilomyces lilacinus 688
peaches, USA 1133
tobacco
Italy 1598
USA 1586
tomatoes 1633

USA 1127
Verticillium chlamydosporium 688
wheat 1509
Meloidogyne arenaria
Arachis hypogaea, USA 709, 1159
cotton, USA 709
peaches, USA 1625
soyabeans, USA 1101, 1183, 1668
tomatoes 681
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, potatoes 352
Meloidogyne exigua
coffee 1666
Venezuela 207
Meloidogyne graminicola
Echinochloa colonum 700
rice
India 611, 691
Thailand 673
Meloidogyne hapla
carrots 677
lucerne 724
ornamental plants 1304
Rosa nitida, German Federal Republic 281
tomatoes, Brazil 1080
vegetables 1304
Meloidogyne incognita 300, 306, 717, 1128, 1137, 1167
aubergines 343, 1169-1170, 1660
bananas, Nigeria 1584
Buxus sinica, China 650
Cajanus cajan 698
Capsicum 1592
cardamoms 283, 1310

Control *cont.*
Meloidogyne incognita cont.
carrots 1653-1654
Cicer arietinum 325
coffee 1107, 1110, 1113
Brazil 1105-1106, 1108-1109, 1111-1112
Venezuela 207
cotton 697
China 650
crops, China 679
Curcuma domestica, China 679
Curcuma zedoaria, China 679
ginger 1639
grapes 1651
Hibiscus esculentus 339, 684, 705, 1102, 1154, 1170
maize 1102
mulberries 1661
onions, Mauritius 1594
ornamental plants 1304
peaches, USA 1625
peas 1615
Piper betle 292
potatoes 1157
Peru 1158
rice 1600
soyabeans, USA 1101, 1668
sugarcane 1145
Tabebuia rosea 1582
tea, India 1587
tobacco 1629
tomatoes 343, 678, 681, 689, 1097, 1102, 1148, 1169-1170, 1579, 1654, 1660
Brazil 1080
lectins 320
vegetables 349, 1304
China 730
Vigna radiata 339
Vigna unguiculata, Nigeria 1147
water 334
Meloidogyne javanica
aubergines 327
Capsicum 1592
carrots 1654
grapes, India 285
Hibiscus esculentus 351, 705, 1154
peaches, USA 1625
sugarcane, Brazil 1143
tomatoes 282, 353, 1078, 1081, 1162, 1578, 1654
Brazil 1080
Meloidogyne naasi, barley, UK 1086
nematophagous fungi 1631
soil, Austria 1153
Paratrichodorus, viruses 480
Paratylenchus, wheat, German Federal Republic 1085
plant parasitic nematodes 4, 1020, 1076, 1093, 1100, 1139, 1180
apples 284
apricots 284
bananas 295, 805, 1655, 1659
Africa 1274
Burundi 1658
Cuba 1096
Ivory Coast 1132, 1624
Rwanda 1658
Zaire 1658
Beta vulgaris, Belgium 1712
books 1746
Brassica 1731
Brassica campestris 699
Central America 279
cereals
Belgium 1712
Japan 1616
Cicer arietinum 1606
Citrus
conferences 405
South Africa 1621
cotton, Brazil 1126
crops 344, 764-765, 1256, 1590
Europe 1719
German Democratic Republic 1663
India 299
Italy 1602
Japan 1664
Philippines 1279

Control *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
crops *cont.*
USA 1649
Cyprus 1151
Dioscorea, bibliographies 1736
ecological management 1581
Erianthus arundinaceum 699
forests, Europe 760
garlic 798
general account 726
grapes 729, 779, 1175, 1243
guidebook 1066
Switzerland 1073
grasses, USSR 694
grasslands, bibliographies 1741
Hawaii 1716
horticultural crops, Italy 1623
India 1737
Ipomoea batatas, bibliographies 1736
jute, India 1104
lawns and turf, bibliographies 1735
Lens culinaris, India 342
maize
Brazil 1168
Taiwan 759
USA 1090
mathematical models 296
Mexico 279
mushrooms 1173
non-chemical methods 406
oranges, review 1604
Panama 1152
pears 284
peas, India 342
Pennisetum purpureum 699
Phaseolus vulgaris
Australia 1646
Brazil 1168
plant extracts 287
plantation crops 1720, 1728
plants 1429
potatoes 993, 1647, 1731
bibliographies 1736
USSR 718
raspberries, USSR 696
re-establishment 1545
review 1652
rice 1120
Japan 1616
Malaysia 1632
Taiwan 759
roses 778
soil 1609, 1642
sorghum 699
South America 279
soyabeans 610, 708, 713, 1160
India 288, 1135
Spain 1597
strawberries 777
Netherlands 1657
sugarbeet 420
UK 350
sugarcane 1144, 1490
Brazil 1069-1070
discussed 323
South Africa 774-775
tea
India 769
Sri Lanka 723
tobacco 330-332, 341
Canada 693
Italy 674
tomatoes 702, 1068
Tripsacum dactyloides 699
tropical crops 56, 979
tropics 1630
truffles 1173
USA 1146, 1716
Vigna unguiculata, Nigeria 1147
wheat 228
German Federal Republic 1085
Pratylenchus
apples, USA 1133
bananas 1589
Cajanus cajan 1071
foliage plants 202
peaches, USA 1133
sorghum 1611
sugarcane 1145

Control *cont.*
Pratylenchus cont.
weeds 1271
Pratylenchus brachyurus
Citrus, USA 1084
pineapples, Ivory Coast 1163
soyabeans, USA 1118
Pratylenchus coffeae
coffee
India 1103
Venezuela 207
Colocasia esculenta, Japan 1671
Pratylenchus crenatus, potatoes, USA 1119
Pratylenchus indicus, rice 1648
Pratylenchus penetrans
apples 683
barley 1117
blackcurrants 1645
lucerne 724
Mentha piperita 1644
Pinus radiata, Australia 1130
potatoes 1665
Canada 703
radishes, Japan 1635
raspberries 725, 1645
USSR 1626
strawberries 1645
wheat 1117, 1656
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat, Australia 1092
Pratylenchus zeae
maize 1614
sugarcane, Brazil 1143
Radopholus, bananas 1589
Radopholus similis 1137
bananas 308, 692
Cuba 1150
foliage plants 202
Rhabditis, soil 1099
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, vectors 326
Romanomermis culicivorax, rice, USA 1667
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Arachis hypogaea 1650
aubergines 343, 1169-1170, 1660
cabbages 1169
cauliflowers 1169
cotton, Brazil 1125, 1622
crops, India 299
Hibiscus esculentus 1170
tomatoes 343, 1169-1170, 1660
Vigna radiata 706
Scutellonema brachyurum, ornamental plants 782
Scutellonema bradys, *Dioscorea* 669
Scutellonema cavenessi, *Arachis hypogaea*, Senegal 286, 685
Trichodorus, viruses 480
Tylenchorhynchus
crops, India 299
sorghum 1611
wheat, German Federal Republic 1085
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae
aubergines 1169
cabbages 1169
cauliflowers 1169
tomatoes 1169
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, grasses, USA 333
Tylenchorhynchus cuticaudatus, *Arachis hypogaea* 1650
Tylenchorhynchus indicus
Albizia lebbek 960
Cicer arietinum 325
Tylenchorhynchus microdorus, *Linum usitatissimum* 1638
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris, wheat, India 989
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 316, 1128
Citrus 722, 1188
USA 1084
Citrus aurantiifolia 1651
Citrus limon 1171-1172
Citrus sinensis
Pakistan 1129
Spain 1131
wheat, USSR 672

Control *cont.*
Xiphinema
apples, USA 1133
peaches, USA 1133
viruses 480
Xiphinema brevicolle, strawberries 1645
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, strawberries, UK 1083
Xiphinema ifacolum, rice, Liberia 980
Control methods, potatoes, planting and harvesting date 260
Coptopsylla lamellifer, entomophilic nematodes, host feeding intensity 823
Corchorus olitorus, *Meloidogyne incognita*, resistance 161
Coriandrum sativum, *Meloidogyne javanica*, resistance 1462
Coronacephalus indicus, n.g., n.sp., cotton, India 123
Corynebacterium, *Anguina funesta*, *Lolium rigidum*, Australia, interactions 847
Corynebacterium rathayi, *Anguina agrostis*, *Dilophospora alopercuri*, interactions 1356
Coslenchus areolatus, morphology 147
Coslenchus bisexualis, morphology 147
Coslenchus capsici, n.sp., *Capsicum annuum*, India 877
Cosmos sulphureus
Meloidogyne incognita
Gaillardia × *grandiflora*, resistance 918
resistance 977
Costa Rica, *Meloidogyne exigua*, coffee, resistance, pathogenicity 930
Cotton
Coronacephalus indicus, n.g., n.sp., India 123
entomophilic nematodes, Paraguay, surveys 1345
Helicotylenchus, Brazil, control, nematicides 1125
Hoplolaimus aegypti, resistance 1448
Meloidogyne, Brazil, surveys 796
Meloidogyne arenaria, USA, control, rotations, aldicarb 709
Meloidogyne incognita
China
control 650
resistance 944
surveys 664
control, 1,3-dichloropropene 697
Fusarium
interactions 545
resistance 545
resistance 195, 923, 1445
host germplasm lines 189
Rhizoctonia solani, interactions 1376
USA 1315
population dynamics 647
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 195
pesticides, toxicity 318
plant parasitic nematodes
Brazil
control
nematicides 1126
plant extracts 1126
resistance 582
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Brazil
control
nematicides 1125
seed treatment 1622
resistance 1445
Tylenchorhynchus microdorus, pathogenicity 987
Cover crops, *Meloidogyne incognita*, resistance 928
Cowpeas (*see Vigna unguiculata*)
Cranberries
entomophilic nematodes
Otiorhynchus ovatus, biological control 1333
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, biological control 1333
Criconema, soil, nutrient cycling 1040
Criconema corbetti, rice, South Africa 897
Criconema mutabile
Bulgaria, new geographic record 799
soil, India 114
Criconema navarinoense, n.sp., *Acaena*, Chile 521
Criconema octangulare, *Persea borbonia*, USA, new host record 51
Criconema orellanai, n.sp., ornamental plants, Chile 521
Criconema osorneonse, n.sp., ornamental plants, Chile 521
Criconematidae, woody plants, Bulgaria, listed 799
Criconematina, suppressed 520
Criconematinae, synonymy 1404
Criconematoidea, synonymy, revised 520
Criconemella (*see also Macroposthonia*)
Citrus, Libya 1284
crops, USA, distribution 1315
peaches, USA, control 1133
synonymy 520, 1404
Criconemella antipolitana, Bulgaria, new geographic record 799
Criconemella cardamomi, n.sp., cardamoms, India 523
Criconemella curvata
Bulgaria, new geographic record 799
fruits, Pakistan 1309
morphology 434
peaches, USA, prevalence 434
Criconemella formae, morphology 146
Criconemella informis, Bulgaria, new geographic record 799
Criconemella obtusicaudata, rice, South Africa 897
Criconemella onoensis, morphology 146
Criconemella ornata
Arachis hypogaea
control
fluazifop 1156
glyphosate 1156
oxadiazon 1156
Cynodon dactylon, pathogenicity 985
maize, control 1168
morphology 434
paches, pathogenicity 985
Phaseolus vulgaris, control 1168
Criconemella paradenoudeni, n.sp., cocoa, Brazil 146
Criconemella paralineolata, n.sp., cocoa, Brazil 146
Criconemella parva, male, described 146
Criconemella sphaerocephala
ecology, spatial distribution, sampling techniques 741
maize, South Africa 807
Criconemella xenoplax
carrots, control 1177
cotton, control 1177
Cynodon dactylon, pathogenicity 985
peaches
pathogenicity 218, 985
USA, prevalence 434
Prunus, resistance 934
Vitis, resistance 938
Criconemellinae, synonym of Criconematinae 1404
Criconemoides
Arachis hypogaea, India 1713
Blechnum brownei, USA, new report 37
Cajanus cajan, control, nematicides 1071
grapes, review 779
grasses, USA, control 333
taxonomy 502
Criconemoides citri, *Erechtites hieracifolia*, USA, new host record 437
Criconemoides curvatus
Eriobotrya japonica, USA, new report 39
Polyanthes tuberosa, USA, new report 39
Sansevieria trifasciata, USA, new host record 437
Sonchus asper, USA, new report 40
Verbena scabra, USA, new host record 52
Criconemoides goodeyi, *Sporobolus junceus*, USA, new host record 780
Criconemoides permistus
Acer rubrum, USA, new report 37
Leonotis nepetifolis, USA, new host record 780
Criconemoides punicus, n.sp., soil, India 114
Criconemoides quadricornis, *Sabal palmetto*, USA, new report 37
Crops
carbofuran
nontarget effects 1075
residues 1710
diseases, books 416
Ditylenchus dipsaci
Meloidogyne hapla, interactions 475
resistance 1464
Yugoslavia, pathology, races 1291
entomophilic nematodes
arthropods, India 75
insects, biological control 68
Heterodera, Yugoslavia, prevalence 435
Heteroderidae, USSR, prevalence 1313
Hoplolaimus indicus, India, interspecific competition 249
Longidoridae, viruses, Belgium, prevalence 481
Meloidogyne
Africa, resistance 18
Italy, control, integrated pest management 1634
Pakistan 788
Paraguay, surveys 53
pathogenicity 979
resistance, breeding lines 758
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, host specificity 1302
Meloidogyne hapla, host specificity 1302
Meloidogyne incognita
China, control, rotations 679
resistance 582
USA, population ecology 1043
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 582
nematicide application 1258
nematicides, Europe, guidelines, registration 1232
pesticides, Romania, evaluation 1732
plant parasitic nematodes
Brazil, geographical distribution 1051
control 764, 1590
book 765
seed treatment 1256
damage thresholds 1031
ecology 1039
Europe, control 1719
Fiji, reports 390
France
conferences 408
cultural practices, conferences 259
German Democratic Republic, control, monitoring 1663
host list 10
India, control 299
Italy, control, soil solarization 1602
Japan, control 1664
Korea Republic 792
losses 1041, 1239
Pacific Islands, geographical distribution 1570
Panama, review 1152
pathogenicity 970, 979
Philippines, surveys 1279
Poland, conferences 408
reports 1304
resistance 913, 919
report 1246
South Africa, reports 998
USA
control, fumigants 1649
crop loss assessment 1000
surveys 1315
Pratylenchus penetrans, reports 1304
Pratylenchus zeae, resistance 582
Rotylenchulus reniformis
India
control 299

Crops *cont.*
Rotylenchulus reniformis cont.
India *cont.*
interspecific competition 249
resistance 936
USA, population ecology 1043
Trichodoridae, viruses, Belgium, prevalence 481
Tylenchorhynchus
India
control 299
interspecific competition 249
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, USA, population ecology 1043
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, viruses, Belgium, prevalence 481
Crossonema (Crossonema), synonym of *Ogma* 520
Crossonema (Seriespinula), synonym of *Ogma* 520
Crossonemoides, synonym of *Criconemella* 520
Crotalaria
Meloidogyne, resistance 945
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 902
Crotalaria paulina, plant parasitic nematodes, crops 1168
Crotalaria spectabilis, *Meloidogyne incognita*, coffee 1105, 1112
Cruciferae, *Heterodera schachtii*, German Federal Republic, resistant intercrops, planting time 714
Cryptaphelenchus, *Dendrolaelaps neodisetus*, predation 1342
Crysanthemoides monilifera, *Longidorus fursti*, n.sp., South Africa 506
Cuba
Meloidogyne, *Psidium guajava*, pathogenicity 609
Meloidogyne incognita
cucumbers, indicator plants 21
Hibiscus cannabinus, prevalence 14
Psidium guajava, population dynamics 646
pumpkins, indicator plants 21
plant parasitic nematodes
bananas, control, nematicides 1096
Hibiscus cannabinus, prevalence 14
Protulaelaps, predation 478
tomatoes, prevalence 13
Radopholus similis, bananas, control, carbofuran 1150
Cucumber mosaic virus, *Meloidogyne javanica*, melons, interactions, pathogenicity 221
Cucumbers
Meloidogyne, resistance 951
Meloidogyne hapla, Korea Republic, resistance 163
Meloidogyne incognita
Cuba, indicator plants 21
resistance 540, 587
Meloidogyne javanica
development, culture techniques 378
USSR, pathogenicity 603
plant parasitic nematodes, Lebanon, prevalence 1295
Xiphinema americanum 1287
Xiphinema rivesi 1287
Cucumis sativus, *Meloidogyne incognita*, pathogenicity 595
Cucurbita foetidissima, *Meloidogyne javanica*, Pakistan, new report 1265
Cucurbita maxima, *Meloidogyne incognita*, pathogenicity 595
Cucurbita pepo, *Meloidogyne incognita*, resistance 161
Culex pipiens fatigans, *Strelkovimermis spiculatus*, embryonic development 1329
Culex quinquefasciatus, *Romanomermis culicivorax*, pathogenicity 1500
Culicidae, entomophilic nematodes, China, biological control 81
Culicoides variipennis
Heleidomermis magnapapula, n.sp., USA 519
Heleidomermis vivipara
USA
new geographic record 1339
pathogenicity 1339
Cultural control
Globodera, potatoes 1079
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 260
Heterodera schachtii, intercrops 714
Heterodera trifolii
lucerne 1617
Trifolium pratense 1617
Meloidogyne, peaches 1625
Meloidogyne hapla, carrots 677
Meloidogyne incognita, carrots, USA 1653
plant parasitic nematodes 1100
cropping systems 1580
crops 1168
review 1652
sugarbeet 1095
wheat 1085
Pratylenchus
lucerne 1617
Trifolium pratense 1617
Culture techniques
entomophilic nematodes 734, 1191
Globodera pallida 623
Globodera rostochiensis 623
Meloidogyne javanica 378
Nematoda 1679
Neoaplectana carpocapsae 1674
plant parasitic nematodes 1190, 1196
carrot callus 375
Pratylenchus, carrots 375
Radopholus, carrots 375
Cuminum cyminum, *Meloidogyne javanica*, resistance 1462
Cupressus, *Xiphinema dissimile*, n.sp., Portugal 887
Curaterr (*see* Carbofuran)
Curcuma domestica, *Meloidogyne incognita*, China, control, rotations 679
Curcuma zedoaria, *Meloidogyne incognita*, China, control, rotations 679
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, plant parasitic nematodes, India, survey 16
Cydia pomonella, entomophilic nematodes, USSR, population dynamics 469
Cylindrocarpon destructans, *Globodera*, interactions 1377
Cylindrocorpus, fresh water, South Africa, new geographic records 110
Cynipanguina, reinstated 122
Cynipanguininae, suppressed 122
Cynodon dactylon
Criconemella ornata, pathogenicity 985
Criconemella xenoplax, pathogenicity 985
Heterodera cardiolata, USSR, redescribed 1408
Longidorus fursti, n.sp., South Africa 506
Meloidogyne marylandi, n.sp., USA 1748
Tylenchus magnus, n.sp., India 878
Cyperus alternifolius, *Dolichodorus heterocephalus*, USA, new report 39
Cyphomandra betacea, *Meloidogyne incognita*, mycorrhizas, interactions 1358
Cyprus
Globodera rostochiensis
potatoes
control
harvesting date 260
planting date 260
Meloidogyne 29
plant parasitic nematodes, control 1151
Cytology
Caenorhabditis elegans 632
sperm 1221
Meloidogyne 377
Czechoslovakia
free living nematodes
local survey 264-265
new geographic records 278
soil
ecology, herbicide effect 658
new geographic records 658
Helicotylenchus erythrinae, wild plants 264
Heterodera, maize, resistance, effect of irrigation 192
plant parasitic nematodes
cereals, seasonal variations 712
weeds, surveys 54
2,4-D, *Pratylenchus zeae*, maize 1614
Dactyella oviparasitica, *Meloidogyne*, peaches 1625
Dactylella gephyropaga, *Barbula trifaria*, Saudi Arabia 1703
Dactylotylenchus, synonym of *Filenchus* 148
Dahlia, *Ditylenchus destructor*, pathogenicity 1304
Damsons, plant parasitic nematodes, Spain, pathogenicity 1499
Daptonema, estuarine soils, USA, population dynamics 488
Dazomet
Meloidogyne incognita 1157
coffee 1107, 1110
potatoes 1158
Pratylenchus penetrans, raspberries 725
soil, residues 337
transport, degradation 1038
DBCP
Arachis hypogaea, Senegal 286
Meloidogyne incognita, coffee 1106
plant parasitic nematodes, bananas 295, 1096, 1132
Scutellonema cavenessi, *Arachis hypogaea* 685
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, *Citrus* 722
DD
Meloidogyne
melons 1583
tobacco 1598
plant parasitic nematodes
barley 1577
soil 1642
Pratylenchus penetrans, radishes 1635
transport, degradation 1038
DD methyl isothiocyanate
Meloidogyne incognita
coffee 1110
onions 1594
Meloidogyne javanica, tomatoes 353
Pratylenchus penetrans, potatoes 703
soil, residues 337
Deciduous forests, *Bursaphelenchus mucronatus*, German Democratic Republic, first report 1314
Deladenus
synonymy 504
transferred to Allantonematoidea 504
Dendrolaelaps neodisetus
Cryptaphelenchus, predation 1342
Rhabditis, predation 1342
Dendrolaelaps varipunctatus, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, USA, pathogenicity 818
Denmark
Heterodera avenae
barley, resistance breeding 165
triticale, resistance breeding 165
wheat, resistance breeding 165
marine nematodes, ecology, thiobiotic/oxybiotic populations 99
plant parasitic nematodes
grasses 1319
pasture legumes 1319
Deontostoma, *Benthimermis australis*, Atlantic Ocean, pathogenicity 1382
Desert soils, USA, population dynamics 248
Desmodera schulzi, morphology 105
Desmodium
Meloidogyne arenaria, resistance 942
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 942
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 942
Desmoscolex, Black Sea, surveys, benthic sediments 493
Developing countries, nematicides, usage 1240
Development 1210
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 235
Monochamus alternatus 468
Caenorhabditis elegans 751, 1208
zygotes 747
Eurymermis krasnitski 1028
free living nematodes 243
Globodera rostochiensis
hatching, photoperiod 236
potatoes 258
Helicotylenchus abunaamai, *Panicum miliare* 242

Development *cont.*
Heterodera avenae 624
Heterodera carotae, carrots 234
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 1540
Heterodera goettingiana, *Vicia faba* 1541
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 1495
Hirschmanniella, rice 430
Hirschmanniella oryzae
rice 42
Sesbania rostrata 42
Meloidogyne arenaria, *Arachis hypogaea* 618
Meloidogyne artiellia 1544
Meloidogyne californiensis 635
Meloidogyne incognita 1019
soyabeans 241
tomatoes 1579
Meloidogyne javanica
cucumbers, culture techniques 378
soyabeans 241
tomatoes 975
Mesomermis odeschti 240
Nematoda 1011
review 1530
Neoaplectana 827
Lepidoptera 1343
Parasitylenchus klimenkorum, *Orthotomicus laricis* 513
Paratrichodorus minor 636
Protrellus dalei, larvae 1418
Romanomermis culicivorax 454
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1533
Trophotylenchulus obscurus, coffee 227
Xiphinema index
Ficus carica 1012
grapes 1012
soil 1012
Di-Trapex (*see* DD methyl isothiocyanate)
Diapause
Globodera pallida, potatoes, artificial hatching 623
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes, artificial hatching 623
Diaprepes abbreviatus
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, *Citrus*, USA, biological control 828
Neoaplectana glaseri, *Citrus*, USA, biological control 828
Diazinon
Hirschmanniella mucronata, rice 711
plant parasitic nematodes, lawns and turf 333
Dichloropropene, *Arachis hypogaea*, Senegal 286
1,3-Dichloropropene
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 1098
Hoplolaimus columbus, soyabeans 1164
Longidorus, strawberries 1083
Meloidogyne
carrots 1654
tobacco 1586
tomatoes 1654
Meloidogyne arenaria, *Arachis hypogaea* 1159
Meloidogyne incognita, cotton 697
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, soil 457
plant parasitic nematodes
control 1177
crops 1649
re-establishment 1545
tobacco 693
Pratylenchus crenatus, potatoes 1119
Pratylenchus penetrans
apples 683
potatoes 703
raspberries 725
residues, groundwater 1119
soil, degradation 704
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, strawberries 1083
Dictionaries, organophosphorus compounds 1744
Difluenzuron, *Caenorhabditis elegans*, physiological effects 303
Digitaria decumbens*, *Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 907
Dilophospora alopercuri*, *Anguina agrostis*, *Corynebacterium rathayi, interactions 1356
Dimethoate
Ditylenchus dipsaci, lucerne 1186
Meloidogyne incognita
coffee 1111
tomatoes, mode of application 689
Dioscorea
plant parasitic nematodes, control, bibliographies 1736
Scutellonema bradys
control
phorate 669
thionazin 669
Guadeloupe, surveys 783
Martinique, surveys 783
Pratylenchus coffeae, interactions 783
Dioscorea rotundata
Meloidogyne incognita
Nigeria, intercrops, host quality 161
pathogenicity 971
Diplogaster
Meloidogyne javanica, biological control 1637
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, biological control 1637
Diplogasteridae, effluent, UK, seasonal distribution 273
Diplogasteritus nudicapitatus, effluent, UK, seasonal distribution 273
Diplolaimellinae, n.subfam., (Monhysteridae) 415
Diplolaimellini, n.tribe 415
Discocriconemella, synonymy 1404
Discocriconemella degrissei, morphology 146
Discocriconemella elettariae, n.sp., cardamoms, India 523
Discocriconemella limitanea, morphology 146
Discotylenchus, synonym of *Filenchus* 148
Diseases, crops, books 416
Distribution
entomophilic nematodes, insects 1352
Longidorus vineacola
Europe, new geographic record 275
UK, new geographic record 275
marine nematodes, Norwegian Sea 1383
plant parasitic nematodes
Central America 279
Mexico 279
South America 279
Disulfoton
Rotylenchulus reniformis
cotton 1622
Vigna radiata 706
Ditylenchidae, suppressed 122
Ditylenchinae, suppressed 122
Ditylenchus
bananas, Ivory Coast, new geographic record 781
n.comb. 122
potatoes, control, mineral fertilizers 1618
synonymy 122
Ditylenchus angustus
Pyricularia oryzae, rice, interactions 1375
rice
Bangladesh, resistance 184
general account, information leaflet 424
India, pathogenicity 611
Ditylenchus destructor
Arachis hypogaea, South Africa, kernels, first report 1294
Dahlia, pathogenicity 1304
ornamental plants, general account, information leaflet 425
potatoes
general account, information leaflet 425
resistance 573
Ditylenchus dipsaci
biochemistry, trace elements 1009
cereals, France, general account 445
crops
resistance 1464
Ditylenchus dipsaci *cont.*
crops *cont.*
Yugoslavia, pathology, races 1291
garlic
control, plant extracts 716
Mexico, control 329
pathogenicity 1009
Spain 798
Helianthus annuus, Yugoslavia, surveys 25
legumes, resistance 954
lucerne
control, nematicides 1186
resistance 900
USA, seasonal variations 251
Meloidogyne hapla
crops, interactions 475
vegetables, interactions 475
onions, Japan, new host record 1297
ornamental plants, resistance 954
strawberries
control
aldicarb 605
fenamiphos 605
pathogenicity 216
thresholds 605
resistance 216, 557
USSR
control
hot water treatment 1626
nematicides 1626
Trifolium repens, UK, resistance 541
USA, quarantine 1146
vegetables
pathogenicity 594
resistance 954, 1464
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne, Canada, interactions 96
Vicia faba
control, nematicides 355
Syria, resistance 550
Tunisia, resistance 550
wheat, general account 228
Dolichodoridae
evolution 135
revised 135
Dolichodorus aquaticus*, *Sesbania macrocarpa, USA, new report 1300
Dolichodorus heterocephalus
Cyperus alternifolius, USA, new report 39
Nerium oleander, USA, new report 40
Sesbania macrocarpa, USA, new report 1300
Dolichodorus marylandicus*, *Myrica pensylvanica, USA, new report 1300
Dolichodorus minor, morphology 147
Dolichorhynchus, synonym of *Tylenchorhynchus* 121
Dolichos biflorus
Pratylenchus indicus, rice 1648
Rotylenchulus reniformis, resistance 183
Dolichos lablab
Helicotylenchus dihystera, population dynamics 1046
Pratylenchus delattrei, population dynamics 1046
Rotylenchulus reniformis, population dynamics 1046
Dorsalla, transferred to Allantonematoidea 504
Dorylaimida, *Potamogeton*, lakes 1306
Dorylaimopsis metatypica, estuarine soils, USA, population dynamics 488
Dorylaimus stagnalis, predatory behaviour 628
Dotylaphus, synonym of *Deladenus* 504
Dracaena borinquesis, USA, new host record 52
Drymaplaneta variegata*, *Protrellus dixoni, n.sp., New Zealand 1419
Duosulciinae, synonym of Tylenchinae 124
Duosulcius, synonym of *Filenchus* 148
Echinochloa colonum
Heterodera sacchari, control, oxamyl, carbofuran 700
Meloidogyne graminicola, control, oxamyl, carbofuran 700
Eclipta alba*, *Meloidogyne incognita, Trinidad and Tobago, pathogenicity 1269

Ecology
Criconemella sphaerocephala 741
Ditylenchus dipsaci, lucerne 251
free living nematodes 270
forest soils
Italy 272
Romania 261
fresh water
South Africa 110
USSR 1557, 1567
freshwater 1033
grasses, USA 267
soil 661
Czechoslovakia 658
USSR 666, 1566
reservoirs 655
Globodera pallida 239, 263
Globodera rostochiensis 239, 263
potatoes 260
India 442
Helicotylenchus dihystera, Dolichos lablab 1046
Helicotylenchus indicus
Phyllanthus emblica 1565
Zizyphus jujuba 643
Hemicriconemoides communis, Ocimum sanctum 660
Heterodera avenae 368
cereals 257
Heterorhabditis, soil, USSR 458
Hirschmanniella, rice 430
Hirschmanniella oryzae, rice 1563
Hoplolaimus indicus
Citrus limon 654
Citrus sinensis 644
Ocimum sanctum 659
Psidium guajava 642
Longidorus, viruses 480
marine nematodes
Denmark 99
estuarine soils 488
mangrove soils 486
population studies, cluster analysis 98
Meloidogyne 253
Meloidogyne incognita
coffee 1036
cotton 647
Gardenia jasminoides 645
Psidium guajava, Cuba 646
Nematoda 1261
barley, Sweden 271
desert soils, USA 248
Festuca pratensis, Sweden 271
Netherlands 1738
nematophagous fungi 245, 255
general account 1559
Neoaplectana, soil, USSR 458
Neoaplectana carpocapsae 83
Paratrichodorus, viruses 480
plant parasitic nematodes 653
bananas, Ivory Coast 1562
cereals
Czechoslovakia 712
UK 639
crops 1039, 1041
forest soils 1040
grasses, UK 639
India 1737
Juglans regia, USSR 1323
maize 1561
pastures 638
reviews 6
soil 661
sugarcane
Burkina Faso 640
Ivory Coast 640
tomatoes, Cuba 13
USA 1043
USSR 666, 1566
Pratylenchus delattrei, Dolichos lablab 1046
Pratylenchus loosi, tea 250
Pratylenchus penetrans, potatoes 1360
Rotylenchulus reniformis, Dolichos lablab 1046
Trichodorus, viruses 480
Tylenchorhynchus dubius, Lolium perenne 1548
Tylenchus filiformis, Citrus sinensis 641

Ecology *cont.*
wetland soils, USSR 656
Xiphinema, viruses 480
Xiphinema coxi europaeum 426
Xiphinema paracoxi 426
Ecphyadophora elongata, n.comb., for *Karachinema elongatum* 124
Ecuador
Meloidogyne 12
conferences 1726
Effects, aldicarb, *Palaemonetes pugio* 1238
Effluent, free living nematodes, UK, seasonal distribution 273
Eggplants (*see* Aubergines)
Egypt
Meloidogyne 29
surveys 30
Meloidogyne javanica, peaches, pathogenicity 1517
plant parasitic nematodes, Gramineae, surveys 1293
Eldana
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, sugarcane, biological control 1350
Neoaplectana glaseri, sugarcane, biological control 1350
Neoaplectana intermedia, sugarcane, biological control 1350
Embryology, *Eurymermis krasnitski* 1028
Embryonic development, *Strelkovimermis spiculatus, Culex pipiens fatigans* 1329
Enchodelium asaccatum, to *Oriverutus asaccatus*, n.comb. 494
Enoplus demani, morphology, cuticle 517
Entomophilic nematodes
Araneae 74
arthropods
crops, India 75
immunity 414
legumes, India 75
books 412
Cetonia aurata, USSR, prevalence 455
Coleoptera, ornamental plants, biological control 1335
Collembola, UK 72
conference proceedings 409
Coptopsylla lamellifer, host feeding intensity 823
cotton, Paraguay, surveys 1345
Culicidae, China, biological control 81
culture techniques 734, 1191
Cydia pomonella, USSR, population dynamics 469
evolution 1215
fields, Finland, surveys 1340
forest trees, general account 789
Graminella nigrifrons, biological control 61
Helicoverpa armigera, USA, pathogenicity 822
insects
biological control 1347, 1673, 1719
effect on hosts 78
books, biological control 1756
China, control, review 421
crops, biological control 68
distribution 1352
pathogenicity 1352
resistance 825, 834
Ips, Pinus, USA, pathogenicity 450
Japan, bibliographies 1695
Lepidoptera, ornamental plants, biological control 1335
morphology, copulatory structures 145
mosquitoes, biological control 465
Nilaparvata lugens
China, prevalence 70
rice, China, pathogenicity 820
Nisia nervosa, rice, India 459
Oscinella, UK, pathogenicity 73
Otiorhynchus ovatus, cranberries, biological control 1333
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, cranberries, biological control 1333
pastures
application techniques 814
biological control 814
Popillia japonica, Taxus cuspidata, biological control 1351

Entomophilic nematodes *cont.*
Rhizotrogus majalis, Taxus cuspidata, biological control 1351
Sogatella furcifera
China, prevalence 70
rice, China, pathogenicity 820
soil, USA, control 484
Stomoxys calcitrans, USA, new host record 470
techniques 67
Epicerura pulverulenta, Hexamermis, Nigeria, pathogenicity 811
Epidemiology, *Pratylenchus*, fungi, maize root rot 472
Epsilonema dentatum, redescribed 109
Epsilonema serrulatum, redescribed 109
EPTC, *Pratylenchus zeae*, maize 1614
Eragrostis curvula, Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 907
Eranthemum nervosum, Meloidogyne incognita, India, new host record 50
Erechtites hieracifolia
Criconemoides citri, USA, new host record 437
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus, USA, new host record 437
Hemicriconemoides wessoni, USA, new host record 437
Meloidogyne sp., USA, new host record 437
Peltamigratus christiei, USA, new host record 437
Erianthus arundinaceum, plant parasitic nematodes, control, fenamiphos 699
Eriobotrya japonica
Criconemoides curvatus, USA, new report 39
Helicotylenchus dihystera, USA, new report 39
Eriophyllum
Belonolaimus, USA, new report 1300
Hemicriconemoides wessoni, USA, new report 1300
Hoplolaimus, USA, new report 1300
Meloidogyne, USA, new report 1300
Erythrina
Meloidogyne incognita, India, pathogenicity 592
pathogenicity, *Meloidogyne incognita* 592
Estuarine soils, marine nematodes, USA, population dynamics 488
Etamphidelus
diagnosis emended 864
keys 864
Etamphidelus acucephalus, n.sp., tundra soils, Chile 864
Etamphidelus fueguensis, n.sp., tundra soils, Chile 864
Etamphidelus puccinelliae, to *Paramphidelus puccinelliae*, n.comb. 864
Etamphidelus yamani, n.sp., tundra soils, Chile 864
Etaphos, *Aphelenchoides besseyi*, rice, seed treament 682
Ethoprophos
degradation 1087
fungi, potatoes 690, 715
Globodera, potatoes 1619
Meloidogyne
Capsicum 1592
tobacco 1586
Meloidogyne incognita
potatoes 340
tea 1587
nematophagous fungi, soil 1153
plant parasitic nematodes
control 1177
garlic 798
lawns and turf 333
potatoes 1647
Vigna unguiculata 1147
Radopholus similis, bananas 692
Rotylenchulus reniformis, Vigna radiata 706
soil, degradation 719
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Citrus limon 1172
Ethylene dibromide
Arachis hypogaea, Senegal 286

Ethylene dibromide *cont.*
aubergines, effects 670
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 1183, 1672
Meloidogyne arenaria
Arachis hypogaea 1159
soyabeans 1183
plant parasitic nematodes, soyabeans 1160, 1668
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat 1092
tomatoes, effects 670
Ethylene oxide, *Rhabditis*, soil 1099
Eucalyptus, plant parasitic nematodes, Pakistan 789
Eudorylaimus
chemotaxonomy, protein patterns 622
phylogeny 867
Eudorylaimus pratensis, morphology, female 1406
Eudorylaimus subjunctus, *Psidium guajava*, Pakistan, new geographic record 1400
Eudorylaimus varians, *Psidium guajava*, Pakistan, new geographic record 1400
Eugenia jambolana, *Inagrius eugeni*, n.sp., India 133
Euphorbia nikaensis, *Amplimerlinius siddiqii*, Spain, new geographic record 495
Euphorbia tirucalli, *Meloidogyne incognita*, India, new record 50
Europe
Longidorus, geographical distribution 1050
Longidorus vineacola, distribution, new geographic record 275
nematicides, crops, guidelines, registration 1232
Paralongidorus, geographical distribution 1050
plant parasitic nematodes
crops, control 1719
forests, control 760
phytosanitary regulations 1241
quarantine 294
regulations 757
Xiphinema, geographical distribution 1050
Eurymermis krasnitski, embryology 1028
Eutylenchinae, synonym of Tylodorinae 124
Evolution
Dolichodoridae 135
entomophilic nematodes 1215
Heterodera glycines 1694
Heterodera schachtii 1694
Longidoridae 510
Meloidogyne 158
Nematoda 1261
plant parasitic nematodes 1211, 1215
Tylenchidae, female genitalia 862
Tylenchina 136
Fannia canicularis, entomophilic nematodes, biological control 824
Fannia femoralis, entomophilic nematodes, biological control 824
Farmyard manure, *Meloidogyne indica*, tobacco 1629
Feeding behaviour
Anatonchus tridentatus, soil 269
Arthrobotrys oligospora 1568
Dorylaimus stagnalis 628
free living nematodes 1539
soil 269
Hemicycliophora typica, rice 230
Heterodera glycines 1525
Longidorus elongatus 627
marine nematodes 100
Mononchoides fortidens 1527
Mononchoides longicaudatus 1527
nematophagous fungi 1048
plant parasitic nematodes 1539
crops 970
roots 1206
Seinura 1599
Tylenchidae 1016
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, cabbages 237
Xiphinema index, *Ficus carica* 1538
Fenamiphos
Aphelenchoides besseyi, millets 1124
Fenamiphos *cont.*
Ditylenchus dipsaci
strawberries 605
Vicia faba 355
Heterodera glycines 680
soyabeans 1636
Hoplolaimus columbus, soyabeans 1164
imazaquin, *Arachis hypogaea*, interactions 290
Meloidogyne 680
melons 1583
wheat 1509
Meloidogyne arenaria, tomatoes 681
Meloidogyne incognita 1019
coffee 1110
mode of action 321
peas 1615
tomatoes 681, 1137
mode of action 321
plant parasitic nematodes
bananas 295, 1096, 1132
Brassica campestris 699
Cajanus cajan 1071
Erianthus arundinaceum 699
garlic 798
lawns and turf 333
Pennisetum purpureum 699
potatoes 1647
soft fruits 1645
sorghum 699
tobacco 330-331
Tripsacum dactyloides 699
Pratylenchus brachyurus
pineapples 1163
soyabeans 1118
Pratylenchus penetrans
apples 683
Pinus radiata 1130
Radopholus similis, bananas 1137
Rotylenchulus reniformis, *Vigna radiata* 706
soil, movement 1179
strawberries, residues 1546
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus 722
Citrus limon 1172
Citrus sinensis 1131
Xiphinema index
nematicidal stress, induced tolerance 357
nematicide resistance 729
Fenobucarb, *Hirschmanniella mucronata*, rice 711
Fensulfothion
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, acetylcholinesterase activity 1534
Meloidogyne incognita
coffee 1105-1106, 1110, 1112
tomatoes, mode of application 689
Fenugreek (*see Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
Fertilizers
Ditylenchus, potatoes 1618
Meloidogyne incognita, rice 1600
plant parasitic nematodes, sugarcane 1144
Romanomermis culicivorax, rice 1667
Festuca pratensis
free living nematodes, Sweden, vertical distribution 271
plant parasitic nematodes, Sweden, vertical distribution 271
Fibre plants, *Meloidogyne incognita*, resistance 175
Ficus, *Longidorus ampullatus*, n.sp., South Africa 132
Ficus carica
Xiphinema index
development 1012
feeding behaviour 1538
Ficus elastica
Heterodera fici, Pakistan, new report 1307
Meloidogyne incognita, Pakistan, new report 1265
Fields, Steinernematidae, Finland, surveys 1340
Figs, *Labronema glandosum*, n.sp., India 142
Fiji
Meloidogyne 17
plant parasitic nematodes
crops, reports 390
fruits, reports 390
rice, reports 390
vegetables, reports 390
Filenchus
diagnosis emended, keys 148
synonymy 148
Filenchus adelinae, n.sp., tundra soils, Chile 148
Filenchus aquilonius, morphology, redescribed 148
Filenchus chilensis, n.sp., tundra soils, Chile 148
Filenchus cylindricus, morphology, redescribed 148
Filenchus elegantulus, n.sp., *Salix*, USA 148
Filenchus facultativus, morphology, redescribed 148
Filenchus helenae, morphology, redescribed 148
Filenchus neonanus, n.sp., mosses, USA 148
Filenchus normanjonesi, n.sp., tundra soils, Chile 148
Filenchus terrestris, n.sp., tundra soils, Chile 148
Filenchus thornei, morphology, redescribed 148
Filenchus uliginosus, morphology, redescribed 148
Finland
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes, population dynamics 637
Steinernematidae, fields, surveys 1340
Flax (*see Linum usitatissimum*)
Flies
Heterorhabditis heliothidis
poultry droppings, biological control 824
USA, biological control 466
Neoaplectana bibionis, poultry droppings, biological control 824
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, poultry droppings, biological control 824
Neoaplectana feltiae, USA, biological control 466
Flooding, plant parasitic nematodes, bananas 1624
Fluazifop
Criconemella ornata, *Arachis hypogaea* 1156
plant parasitic nematodes, *Arachis hypogaea* 1650
Foeniculum vulgare, *Meloidogyne javanica*, resistance 1462
Foliage plants
Aphelenchoides, general account 202
Cactodera cacti, general account 202
Meloidogyne, general account 202
Pratylenchus, general account 202
Radopholus similis, general account 202
Forage legumes, plant parasitic nematodes, bibliographies 1754
Forest soils
Blandicephalanema bossi, n.sp., Australia 522
free living nematodes
Italy, ecology 272
Romania, ecology 261
Paralongidorus rex, n.sp., Hungary 1388
plant parasitic nematodes, USA, ecology 1040
Forest trees
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Canada 398
Japan, pathogenicity 206
entomophilic nematodes, general account 789
Filenchus neonanus, n.sp., USA 148
plant parasitic nematodes
general account 789
Poland, general account 446
Forests
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Canada, surveys 1296

Forests *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes, Europe, control 760
Formaldehyde
Ditylenchus dipsaci, garlic 329
plant parasitic nematodes, control 1177
Fosthietan, *Meloidogyne incognita*, coffee 1106, 1110
France
Ditylenchus dipsaci, cereals, general account 445
Heterodera avenae
cereals, general account 445
pathotypes 1259
wheat, control, rotations 1088, 1155
Longidorus kuiperi, n.sp., *Ammophila arenaria* 497
marine nematodes, pollution monitoring 489
Meloidogyne naasi, cereals, general account 445
nematicides, legislation 1576
plant parasitic nematodes
arthropods, biological control 1134
artichokes, general account 41
crops
conferences 408
cultural practices, conferences 259
nematophagous fungi, biological control 1134
vineyard soils, surveys 1316
Pratylenchus, cereals, general account 445
Fraxinus caroliniana, Tylenchulus palustris, n.sp., USA 1396
Free living nematodes
adaptation, anhydrobiosis 1027
aging 1227
arable soils, Sweden, population dynamics 270
Arctic soils, respiration 1021
barley, Sweden, vertical distribution 271
books
functional biology 1261
Vistas on nematology 1260
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Pinus thunbergii, Japan, interactions 1361
Czechoslovakia
local survey 264-265
new geographic records 278
effluent, UK, seasonal distribution 273
endocrinology, review 1530
Festuca pratensis, Sweden, vertical distribution 271
forest soils
Italy, ecology 272
Romania, ecology 261
fresh water
South Africa
ecology 110
new geographic record 110
surveys 110
USSR
ecology
species distribution 1557
vertical distribution 1567
freshwater, North America, review 1033
fungi, biological control 1138
Gamasina, predation 1348
grasses
German Democratic Republic, prevalence 262
USA, ecology 267
in vitro culture systems 1210
life history, juvenile stages 243
morphology, copulatory structures 145
Netherlands, books 1738
peat bog soils, USSR 648
pheromones 1010
physiology
endocrine system 1011
nutrition 1539
pollution, biomonitoring 1044
receptors 1017
river water, UK, pollution indicators 268
Free living nematodes *cont.*
soil
control, DD 1642
Czechoslovakia
ecology, herbicide effect 658
new geographic records 658
ecology, anthropogenic pressure 661
feeding behaviour, predation 269
pesticides, nontarget effects 354
USA, control 484
South Africa, bibliographies 1749
Sweden, cropping systems 270
techniques
feeding behaviour 739
photomicroscopy 1676
preparation, scanning electron microscopy 733
slide mounts 1193
temperature, thermotaxis 1531
Tunisia, surveys 1054
USA, population dynamics 248
USSR
books 1745
ecology 666
reservoirs 655
soil types 1566
French beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris*)
French Guiana, *Noctuidonema guyanense*, n.g.,n.sp., *Spodoptera* 884
Fresh water
Aphelenchoides africanus, n.sp., South Africa 110
free living nematodes
South Africa 1749
ecology 110
new geographic record 110
surveys 110
USSR
ecology
species distribution 1557
vertical distribution 1567
Mesodorylaimus intermedius, n.sp., South Africa 110
Mesorhabditis striatica, n.sp., South Africa 110
Metadiplogaster secundus, n.sp., South Africa 110
Mononchoides aquaticus, n.sp., South Africa 110
Mononchoides gracilis, n.sp., South Africa 110
Nematoda, Netherlands 1738
Freshwater, free living nematodes, North America, review 1033
Fruit crops, *Meloidogyne chitwoodi*, host specificity 1302
Fruit trees
Meloidogyne, Pakistan 788
Xiphinema americanum, USA, seasonal variations 254
Xiphinema rivesi, USA, seasonal variations 254
Fruits
Meloidogyne
Africa, surveys 793
resistance, rootstocks 533
plant parasitic nematodes
Fiji, reports 390
Pakistan, surveys 1309
Panama, review 1152
South Africa, reports 998
Fuchsia
Criconema orellanai, n.sp., Chile 521
Criconema osorneonse, n.sp., Chile 521
Fungi
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Cerambycidae
Pinus banksiana, USA, interactions 485
Pinus resinosa, USA, interactions 485
Pinus thunbergii, Japan, interactions 1361
free living nematodes, biological control 1138
Globodera pallida, Peru, interactions 1377
Globodera rostochiensis
biological control 710
Peru, interactions 1377
Heterodera avenae, UK 85
Fungi *cont.*
Heterodera glycines, USA, interactions, thesis 840
Heterodera schachtii, UK 85
Meloidogyne, interactions 97
Meloidogyne incognita
Leucantha siceraria, interactions 1367
tomatoes 1137
Meloidogyne javanica
Cicer arietinum, interactions 473
Citrus, interactions 849
Panagrellus redivivus, biological control 1627
plant parasitic nematodes
biological control 1138
books 1743
interactions 1377
review 851-852
tomatoes, interactions 702
toxicity 287
potatoes, control, nematicides 715
Pratylenchus, maize, South Africa, interactions 472
Radopholus similis, bananas 1137
Fungicides, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, compatibility 1330
Furadan (*see* carbofuran)
Fusarium
Aphelenchus avenae, Pinus sylvestris, interactions 479, 1496
Meloidogyne incognita
cotton
interactions 545
resistance 545
Radopholus similis, Meloidogyne incognita, Piper nigrum, interactions 1368
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Citrus limonum, Spain, interactions 476
Fusarium moniliforme, Pratylenchus, maize, interactions 477
Fusarium oxysporum
Globodera tabacum, tobacco, interactions 1364
Meloidogyne javanica
Cicer arietinum, interactions 474, 483
interactions 849
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri, Meloidogyne incognita, Cicer arietinum, interactions 1380
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum, Meloidogyne incognita, phosphorus, interactions 482
Fusarium oxysporum glycines, Meloidogyne incognita, soyabeans, interactions 848
Fusarium solani
Meloidogyne incognita, toxicity, culture filtrate 319
Meloidogyne javanica, interactions 849
Gaillardia* × *grandiflora, Meloidogyne incognita, Cosmos sulphureus, resistance 918
Galium aparine, plant parasitic nematodes, Canada 1298
Galium spurium, plant parasitic nematodes, Canada 1298
Galleria mellonella
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, biological control 448
Neoaplectana
infectivity 1343
pathogenicity 827
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
biological control 64
host parasite relationships 60
Gamasellodes vermivorax
Acrobeloides, predation 484
Aphelenchoides, predation 484
Aphelenchus avenae, predation 484
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, predation 484
Panagrolaimus, predation 484
Gamasina, free living nematodes, predation 1348
Gardenia jasminoides, Meloidogyne incognita, ecology, temperature 645
Garlic
Aphelenchoides, Spain 798

Garlic *cont.*
Aphelenchus, Spain 798
Ditylenchus dipsaci
control, plant extracts 716
Mexico, control 329
pathogenicity 1009
Spain 798
Helicotylenchus, Spain 798
Heterodera, Spain 798
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 1462
plant parasitic nematodes, Spain 798
Pratylenchus, Spain 798
Trichodorus, Spain 798
Genetics
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus 1681
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 1681
Caenorhabditis elegans 379-386, 745-746, 748, 752-753, 1023, 1208-1209, 1212-1214, 1216-1217, 1219, 1222-1225, 1682, 1686, 1689, 1691-1692
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi 102
Heterodera glycines 561, 1684, 1694
Heterodera schachtii 1694
Meloidogyne 1218
Panagrellus redivivus 749
plant parasitic nematodes 865, 1211
Radopholus citrophilus 874
Radopholus similis 874
Rhabditidae 379
Geocenamus
keys 500
synonymy 121
Geocenamus patternus, n.sp., *Pinus koraiensis*, USSR 500
Geographical distribution
Actinolaimoidea 1415
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, *Pinus* 1061
free living nematodes
freshwater 1033
USSR 666
Globodera artemisiae, *Artemisia vulgaris*, German Federal Republic 1062
Globodera pallida, Spain 1059
Globodera rostochiensis, Spain 1059
Heterodera avenae, cereals, German Democratic Republic 1289
Heterodera glycines
China 665
soyabeans, China 1064
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 419
Hirschmanniella, rice, China 1065
Hirschmanniella oryzae, rice, China 1057
Hoplolaimus, Pakistan 1572
Longidorus
Europe 1050
Mediterranean 1050
Meloidogyne
cotton 796
Mauritius 793
Pakistan 788
potatoes 967
Rodrigues 793
Nematoda
South Africa 1749
Tunisia 1054
Paralongidorus
Europe 1050
Mediterranean 1050
plant parasitic nematodes
bananas, Ivory Coast 781
cereals, Egypt 1293
Cicer arietinum 1606
coffee, Brazil 787, 1052
conifers, USSR 1285
crops
Brazil 1051
Pacific Islands 1570
fruits, Pakistan 1309
grapes 779
maize 807
New Caledonia 1740
Panama 1152
pineapples, Brazil 784
plants, Portugal 1049
roses 778
soil, Portugal 1049
sugarbeet 439
Geographical distribution *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
sugarcane, Mauritius 1055
USA 662, 1043
USSR 666
vegetables, Brazil 1053
Rotylenchulus parvus, India 274
Xiphinema
Brazil 1056
Europe 1050
fruit trees, USA 869
Mediterranean 1050
Xiphinema index, cashews, Brazil 1574
Geomonhysterini, n.tribe 415
German Democratic Republic
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus, deciduous forests, first report 1314
free living nematodes, grasses, prevalence 262
Globodera pallida, potatoes, control 1121
Globodera rostochiensis
potatoes
control 1121
rotations 1178
population dynamics 1045
Helicotylenchus dihystera, ornamental plants, general account 782
Heterodera avenae, cereals, prevalence 1289
Heterodera goettingiana, *Vicia faba* 1541
plant parasitic nematodes, crops, control, monitoring 1663
Scutellonema brachyurum, ornamental plants, general account 782
German Federal Republic
Aphelenchoides, *Azalea*, control 302
Globodera
potatoes
annual reports 1242
control, resistant varieties, nematicides 1619
Globodera artemisiae, *Artemisia vulgaris*, new geographic record 1062
Heterodera schachtii, Cruciferae, resistant intercrops, planting time 714
Meloidogyne hapla
Rosa nitida
control
aldicarb 281
carbofuran 281
nematophagous fungi 245
Paratylenchus, wheat, control, rotations 1085
plant parasitic nematodes, wheat, control, rotations 1085
Pontonema vulgare, marine sediments, population dynamics 491
Pratylenchus crenatus, intercrops, population dynamics 596
Tylenchorhynchus
intercrops, population dynamics 596
wheat, control, rotations 1085
Gibberellic acid, *Tylenchorhynchus microdorus*, *Linum usitatissimum* 1638
Ginger
Hemicycliophora, pathogenicity 444
Meloidogyne incognita
control, nematicides 1639
pathogenicity 222, 1487
plant parasitic nematodes, pathogenicity 444
Gladiolus
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 583
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, arabis mosaic virus, transmission 84
Globocephalonema krishnanii, n.g., n.sp., Oligochaeta, India 103
Globodera
Cactodera, *Punctodera*, phylogeny 880
fungi, interactions 1377
morphology, copulatory structures 145
potatoes
Australia, general account 49
German Federal Republic
annual reports 1242
control, resistant varieties, nematicides 1619
Italy, control 301
Globodera *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
Netherlands, control 1079
resistance, reports 1477
resistance testing 738
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes, interactions 86
Yugoslavia, surveys 28
Globodera artemisiae, *Artemisia vulgaris*, German Federal Republic, new geographic record 1062
Globodera pallida 1226
activity, temperature variations 239
aubergines, general account, information leaflet 8
biochemistry, proteins 1526
chemotaxonomy, species-specific proteins 1025
fungi, Peru, interactions 1377
hatching, temperature variations 239
identification techniques 737
juveniles
biochemistry, lipids, utilization 263
potatoes
penetration
soil moisture 263
storage time 263
lipid utilization, temperature variations 239
Malta, surveys 34
morphology 880
potatoes
Bolivia, control, rotations 1136
control
aldicarb 1613
glyphosate 1613
nematicides 1182, 1670
oxamyl 1184-1185
resistant varieties 1184-1185
review 422
diapause, artificial hatching 623
general account, information leaflet 8
German Democratic Republic, control 1121
Netherlands, resistance 542
pathogenicity 962, 1006
Peru, control, rotations 1136
reports 403
resistance 536, 548, 552, 555, 565, 572, 576, 579-580, 586, 910-911, 950, 1204, 1431, 1444, 1465
screening techniques 1449-1450
Spain
general account 1161
resistance 915
UK
control 727
aldicarb 720, 1176
resistance 589
Solanum
resistance 1476
Spain, resistance 927
Spain, geographical distribution 1059
tomatoes, general account, information leaflet 8
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes, interactions 88, 93
Globodera rostochiensis 1226
activity, temperature variations 239
aubergines, general account, information leaflet 8
biochemistry, proteins 1526
Canada, quarantine 396
chemotaxonomy, species-specific proteins 1025
development, hatching, photoperiod 236
fungi
biological control 710
Peru, interactions 1377
general account 442
hatching, temperature variations 239
hatching factors 620
identification techniques 737
Japan, current research 1571
juveniles
biochemistry, lipids, utilization 263
potatoes
penetration
soil moisture 263

Globodera rostochiensis *cont.*
juveniles *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
penetration *cont.*
storage time 263
lipid utilization, temperature variations 239
Malta, surveys 34
morphology 880
potatoes
Australia, new geographic record 49
control
aldicarb 1613
charcoal 1643
glyphosate 1613
nematicides 1182, 1670
oxamyl 1184-1185
resistant varieties 1184-1185
review 422
Cyprus
control
harvesting date 260
planting date 260
development, temperature 258
diapause, artificial hatching 623
Finland, population dynamics 637
general account, information leaflet 8
German Democratic Republic
control 1121
rotations 1178
population dynamics 1045
Netherlands, resistance 542
pathogenicity 1006
visual assessment 1680
Philippines 1279
Poland, resistance 544
population dynamics 695
mathematical models 649
resistance 537, 539, 548, 552, 575-576, 586, 588, 932, 950, 953, 1202, 1204, 1422, 1431, 1453, 1456, 1465, 1470
Pa 3 isolates 543
screening techniques 1449-1450
Spain
general account 1161
resistance 915
UK
control 727
aldicarb 720, 1176
resistance 589
USSR
control, heterophos 718
resistance 547
rape, Poland, cultural control 1605
reproduction 932
soil
hatching factors 629
Poland, population levels, detection 11
Solanum
resistance 1476
Spain, resistance 927
Spain
control 707
geographical distribution 1059
tomatoes
general account, information leaflet 8
resistance 1427
USA, quarantine 1146
Globodera solanacearum, morphology 880
Globodera tabacum
aubergines, Argentina 498
Fusarium oxysporum, tobacco, interactions 1364
morphology 498, 880
potatoes, Argentina 498
Solanum, resistance 1476
Globodera virginiae, morphology 880
Glomus etunicatum, Meloidogyne javanica, Phaseolus vulgaris, interactions 1370
Glutamic acid
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes 1579
Meloidogyne javanica, tomatoes 1578
Glyphosate
Criconemella ornata, Arachis hypogaea 1156
Globodera, potatoes 1613
Glyphosate *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes, *Arachis hypogaea* 1650
Glyptotermes dilatatus, Heterorhabditis, tea, Sri Lanka, biological control 815
Goodeyella, synonym of *Sphaeronema* 520
Gracilacus, vineyard soils, France, surveys 1316
Gracilacus hamicaudata, n.sp., *Sequoia sempervirens,* USA 863
Gramineae, plant parasitic nematodes, Egypt, surveys 1293
Graminella nigrifrons, entomophilic nematodes, biological control 61
Grapes
Aphelenchoides brevistylus, n.sp., India 1397
Hemicriconemoides sinensis, n.sp., China 892
Longidoroides costatus, n.sp., South Africa 131
Longidorus, viruses, transmission 779
Longidorus auratus, n.sp., South Africa 132
Longidorus kakamus, n.sp., South Africa 132
Longidorus rotundicaudatus, n.sp., South Africa 132
Meloidogyne, resistance 779
Meloidogyne arenaria, resistance 914
Meloidogyne incognita
control, nematicides 1651
resistance 914
Meloidogyne javanica
India
control
intercropping 285
nematicides 285
plant parasitic nematodes
Brazil, quarantine 1175
control 729, 1243
guidebook 1066
nematicide resistance 729
Pakistan 1309
review 779
Switzerland
control 1073
prevalence 26
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
China 809
new geographic record 663
resistance 1433
Xiphinema, viruses, transmission 779
Xiphinema index
development 1012
grapevine fanleaf virus, Greece, interactions 1381
host range 779
Pakistan 33
Xiphinema lafoense, n.sp., Portugal 887
Grapevine fanleaf virus, *Xiphinema index,* grapes, Greece, interactions 1381
Grapevines (*see* grapes)
Grasses
conferences, management 1252
Criconemoides, USA, control 333
Filenchus elegantulus, n.sp., USA 148
free living nematodes
German Democratic Republic, prevalence 262
USA, ecology 267
Helicotylenchus, USA, control 333
Hemicycliophora peca, n.sp., South Africa 104
Hoplolaimus galeatus, USA, control 333
Longidorus elongatus
USSR
morphology 656
vertical distribution 656
Longidorus juveniloides, n.sp., South Africa 132
Longidorus paramonile, Swaziland, new geographic record 276
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 907
Meloidogyne naasi
pathogenicity 608
population dynamics 1086
resistance 440
Grasses *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes
bibliographies 1754
Denmark 1319
UK, ecology 639
USSR, control, aldicarb 694
Tubixaba parva, n.sp., South Africa 141
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, USA, control 333
Xiphinema diannae, n.sp., South Africa 514
Xiphinema lacrimaspinae, n.sp., South Africa 507
Xiphinema mluci, Swaziland, new geographic record 276
Xiphinema ornativulvatum, n.sp., South Africa 514
Xiphinema sp. cf. *variabile,* Swaziland, new geographic record 276
Xiphinema variabile, Swaziland, new geographic record 276
Grasslands
Longidorus pawneensis, n.sp., USA 1402
plant parasitic nematodes, control, bibliographies 1741
Xiphinema smoliki, n.sp., USA 1402
Greece
Meloidogyne 29
Meloidogyne hapla, Actinidia chinensis, pathogenicity 1520
Xiphinema index, grapevine fanleaf virus, grapes, interactions 1381
Green manures
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 945
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 945
Groundnuts (*see Arachis hypogaea*)
Groundwater, 1,3-dichloropropene, residues 1119
Growth regulators
plant parasitic nematodes, sugarcane 775
Tylenchorhynchus microdorus, cotton 987
Gryllotalpa africana, Indiana roselyneae, n.sp., Madagascar 860
Guadeloupe
Bathyepsilonema dermoglyphum, n.sp. 871
Bathyepsilonema monniotorum, n.sp. 871
Bathyepsilonema vulgare, n.sp. 871
Keratonema singulare, n.g., n.sp. 870
Leptepsilonema parafiliforme, n.sp. 871
Metaglochinema globiocephalum, n.g., n.sp. 870
Scutellonema bradys, Dioscorea, surveys 783
Guavas, *Pratylenchus zeae,* USA, new host record 52
Gymnotylenchidae, suppressed 504
Gymnotylenchus, transferred to Allantonematoidea 504
Halalaimus leptoderma, morphology, cuticle 517
Halenchidae, suppressed 122
Halenchinae, suppressed 122, 504
Hammerschmidtiella andersoni, n.sp., *Archispirostreptus tumuliporus,* Saudi Arabia 102
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi
genetics, karotypes 102
ova, morphology, scanning electron microscopy 532
Periplaneta americana, pathogenicity 821
Hatching factors
Globodera pallida 239
Globodera rostochiensis 236, 239, 620, 1643
soil 629
Heterodera avenae 257, 348
wheat 972
Meloidogyne artiellia 1544
Meloidogyne incognita 306, 1019
tomatoes 1579
Meloidogyne javanica
fungi 849
Vigna unguiculata 1374
Meloidogyne naasi 617

Hatching factors *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes 1020
Tylenchidae 1016
Hawaii, plant parasitic nematodes, control, quarantine 1716
Heleidomermis magnapapula, n.sp., *Culicoides variipennis,* USA 519
Heleidomermis vivipara
Culicoides variipennis
USA
new geographic record 1339
pathogenicity 1339
Helianthus annuus
Ditylenchus dipsaci, Yugoslavia, surveys 25
Meloidogyne, resistance 945
Meloidogyne incognita
pathogenicity 966
resistance 908
Yugoslavia, surveys 25
Meloidogyne javanica
pathogenicity 966
resistance 908
Paratylenchus projectus, pathogenicity 996
Pratylenchus, Yugoslavia, surveys 25
Helicotylenchus
bananas
general account 805
pathogenicity 1512
Uganda 1280
Castanea mollissima, USA, new report 1300
Citrus, Libya 1284
cotton, Brazil, control, nematicides 1125
crops, USA, distribution 1315
garlic, Spain 798
grasses, USA, control 333
keys 503, 1416
morphology 503
Scutellaria multiglandulosa, USA, new host record 797
Sesbania macrocarpa, USA, new report 1300
Sporobolus junceus, USA, new host record 780
synonymy 503
taxonomy 502
identification, computer keys 503
Tephrosia virginiana, USA, new host record 797
vegetables, Brazil, surveys 1053
Helicotylenchus abunaamai, *Panicum miliare,* development 242
Helicotylenchus amabilis, n.sp., *Pinus koraiensis,* USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus cedreus, n.sp., *Pinus koraiensis,* USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus clarkei, conifers, USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus crenacauda, rice, India, prevalence 443
Helicotylenchus digitiformis, synonym of *Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus* 503
Helicotylenchus digonicus
conifers, USSR 1416
fruits, Pakistan 1309
Helicotylenchus dihystera
bananas, new host record 781
Blechnum brownei, USA, new report 37
cereals, resistance 937
Citrus sinensis × *Citrus limon,* USA, new report 40
Dolichos lablab, population dynamics 1046
Eriobotrya japonica, USA, new report 39
Leonotis nepetifolis, USA, new host record 780
maize, control 1168
Neodypsis decaryi, USA, new report 40
ornamental plants, German Democratic Republic, general account 782
Phaseolus vulgaris, control 1168
Polyanthes tuberosa, USA, new report 39
potatoes
losses 1647
Helicotylenchus dihystera *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
survey 1305
rice, India, prevalence 443
USA, new host record 52
Helicotylenchus dihysteroides, cotton, Brazil, control 1126
Helicotylenchus erythrinae
Lygodesmia aphylla, USA, new host record 797
wild plants, Czechoslovakia 264
Helicotylenchus indicus
Cicer arietinum, control, seed treatment 325
Citrus sinensis
population dynamics, soil organic matter 1550
seasonal flucuations 1551
fruits, Pakistan 1309
onions, pathogenicity 602
Phyllanthus emblica, India, population dynamics 1565
predation 1527
tomatoes, pathogenicity 602
Zizyphus jujuba, India, population dynamics 643
Helicotylenchus interrogativus, conifers, USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus monstuosus, conifers, USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus multicinctus
bananas
Africa 1274
control, flooding 1624
Cuba, control 1096
Ivory Coast 1286, 1562
Nigeria, control, carbofuran 1584
USA 51
sugarcane, Mauritius, new geographic record 1055
Helicotylenchus parabelli, n.sp., *Pinus koraiensis,* USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus paraplatyurus, *Callicarpa americana,* USA, new report 39
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus
Erechtites hieracifolia, USA, new host record 437
Juncus effusus, USA, new host record 437
Persea borbonia, USA, new host record 51
Sonchus asper, USA, new report 40
synonymy 503
Helicotylenchus ussuriensis, conifers, USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus varicaudatus, *Pinus koraiensis,* USSR, new geographic record 1416
Helicotylenchus wajihi, *Pinus koraiensis,* USSR, new geographic record 1416
Helicoverpa armigera, entomophilic nematodes, USA, pathogenicity 822
Hemicaloosia, synonym of *Caloosia* 520
Hemicriconemoides, *Juncus effusus,* USA, new host record 437
Hemicriconemoides annulatus, *Sporobolus junceus,* USA, new host record 780
Hemicriconemoides brachyurus
rice, South Africa 897
sugarcane, Mauritius, new geographic record 1055
Hemicriconemoides cocophillus
rice, India, prevalence 443
soil, India 114
Hemicriconemoides communis, *Ocimum sanctum,* India, population dynamics 660
Hemicriconemoides litchi, soil, India 114
Hemicriconemoides mangiferae, soil, India 114
Hemicriconemoides sinensis, n.sp., grapes, China 892
Hemicriconemoides wessoni
Erechtites hieracifolia, USA, new host record 437
Eriophyllum, USA, new report 1300
Lygodesmia aphylla, USA, new host record 797
Hemicycliophora
ginger, pathogenicity 444
host range 444
Hemicycliophora *cont.*
Myrica pensylvanica, USA, new report 1300
soil, nutrient cycling 1040
synonymy 520
Hemicycliophora aberrans, soil, USSR, new geographic record 1414
Hemicycliophora adolia, n.sp., *Saccharum spontaneum,* USSR 512
Hemicycliophora biformis, soil, USSR, new geographic record 1414
Hemicycliophora chilensis, morphology 146
Hemicycliophora oryzae, n.sp., rice, South Africa 897
Hemicycliophora peca, n.sp., grasses, South Africa 104
Hemicycliophora siddiqii, n.sp., soil, India 114
Hemicycliophora thienemanni
morphology 146
Scoporia dulcis, USA, new host record 51
Sesbania macrocarpa, USA, new report 1300
Hemicycliophora typica
rice
pathogenicity 230
South Africa 897
Hemiptera, *Agamermis,* rice, China, surveys 1353
Herbicides
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 1636
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 1608
Meloidogyne incognita 1019
plant parasitic nematodes, *Vigna unguiculata* 1147
Pratylenchus zeae, maize 1614
Heterodera *(see also Bidera)*
Cicer arietinum, general account 1606
crops, Yugoslavia, prevalence 435
examination techniques, vulva area 1677
fungi, interactions 1377
garlic, Spain 798
maize, Czechoslovakia, resistance, effect of irrigation 192
morphology, copulatory structures 145
potatoes, survey 1305
Urtica dioica, USSR, morphology 526
weeds
control 1271
host range 1270-1272
Yugoslavia, surveys 28
Heterodera avenae 1226
barley
Australia, resistance 191
Denmark, resistance breeding 165
development 990
resistance 166, 943, 1460, 1468
cereals
France, general account 445
German Democratic Republic, prevalence 1289
Japan, resistance 1473
pathogenicity 1493
resistance, thesis 1259
Spain
general account 1312
pathotypes 612
USSR
pathotypes 1459
population dynamics 257
resistance 567
control, nematicides, hatching 348
development, sex ratio, growth regulators 624
fungi, UK 85
morphology, juveniles 157
oats, resistance 943
ova
techniques, counting, fungi invaded ova 371
Verticillium chlamydosporium, control, fungal strain variations 305
pathotypes 612
soil, cyst bioassay, temperature effect 368
techniques, detection, cysts, soil 368

Heterodera avenae *cont.*
triticale, Denmark, resistance breeding 165
Triticum durum, resistance 568
Verticillium chlamydosporium, pathogenicity 314
wheat
Australia 1303
new report 38
control
aldicarb 313
carbofuran 313
Denmark, resistance breeding 165
development 990
France, control, rotations 1088, 1155
general account 228
India, control, nematicides 322
Italy, population dynamics, grain yields 972
resistance 917, 943, 1475
Heterodera bergeniae, n.sp., *Bergenia ciliata*, Pakistan 1405
Heterodera cajani
control
aldicarb 1128
plant extracts 1128
morphology, juveniles 157
Heterodera cardiolata
Cynodon dactylon, USSR, redescribed 1408
synonymy 1408
Heterodera carotae
carrots
development 234
general account 24
host parasite relationships 1489
Heterodera cruciferae, *Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*, UK, control, aldicarb 1607
Heterodera daverti, morphology 1304
Heterodera fici
Ficus elastica, Pakistan, new report 1307
redescribed 1395
Heterodera glycines 1226
Calonectria crotalariae, soyabeans, interactions 1371
crops, USA, distribution 1315
enzymes, intraspecific variability 1022
fungi, USA, interactions, thesis 840
genetics 1684, 1694
Japan, current research 1571
legumes, China, general account 1281
Macrophomina phaseolina, soyabeans, USA, interactions 853
maize, USA, control, rotations 1094
monoclonal antibodies 1525
morphology, vulval cones 889
soyabeans 981
Canada, first report 1266
China
control 1187
nematicides 680
general account 795
new pathotype 203
pathogenicity 1005
races 665
resistance 562, 590-591, 957
surveys 1064
control
herbicides 358, 1636
nematicides 1636
rotations 1620
host parasite relationships 621
Korea Republic, resistance 164
pathogenicity 534, 1522
population dynamics 244
races
characterization 1411
host preferences 1277
resistance 172, 534, 549, 561, 563, 742, 899, 912, 1421, 1425, 1437, 1440, 1454, 1478, 1484
screening 1420
screening techniques 1192
single gene 176
USA 1522
control 297, 1160
aldicarb 1101, 1142
ethylene dibromide 1183, 1668
Heterodera glycines *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
USA *cont.*
control *cont.*
experimental nematicides 1142
herbicides 1672
nematicides 1672
resistant cultivars 1668
rotations 1094, 1595
first report 1311
new geographic record 1060
resistance 566, 578, 1160
soil texture 1556
USSR
pathogenicity 600
resistance 1435, 1479
temperature, development 1540
ultrastructure, oesophageal gland secretory granules 621
USA, quarantine 1146
USSR, pathotype 1478
wheat, USA, control, rotations 1094
Heterodera goettingiana, *Vicia faba*, development 1541
Heterodera graminis, synonym of *Heterodera cardiolata* 1408
Heterodera humuli
Cannabis sativa, USSR, host specificity 1321
Humulus lupulus, USSR, host specificity 1321
Urtica dioica, USSR, host specificity 1321
Heterodera iri, Netherlands, new geographic record 1304
Heterodera lespedezae
Lespedeza striata, host parasite relationships 1494
morphology, vulval cones 889
Heterodera mothi, morphology, juveniles 157
Heterodera oryzae, Japan, current research 1571
Heterodera sacchari
Echinochloa colonum, control, oxamyl, carbofuran 700
sugarcane
resistance 1471
Thailand, new geographic record 10
Heterodera schachtii
Beta maritima, resistance 929
Beta patellaris, resistance 924
Beta procumbens, resistance 924
Capsella bursa-pastoris, Pakistan, new report 1308
Cruciferae, German Federal Republic, resistant intercrops, planting time 714
fungi, UK 85
genetics 1694
morphology 1304
vulval cones 889
ova, *Verticillium chlamydosporium*, control, fungal strain variations 305
physiology, induced salivation 1536
rape, Poland, cultural control 1605
roots, observation techniques 1206
sugarbeet
control 1601
aldicarb 1098
1,3-dichloropropene 1098
herbicides 1608
nematophagous fungi 736
oil radish 1628
rotations 1603
seed treatment 1141
culture techniques 1201
pathogenicity 1495
host cell reaction 1488
resistance 538, 924, 929, 1439, 1447, 1455
resistance breeding lines 554
reviews 419, 1322
techniques, testing, resistance 372
Heterodera trifolii
Beta maritima, resistance 929
Beta patellaris, resistance 924
Beta procumbens, resistance 924
Canada, quarantine 396
Heterodera trifolii *cont.*
lucerne, cultural control 1617
morphology 1304
vulval cones 889
sugarbeet, resistance 924, 929
Trifolium pratense
cultural control 1617
USA, resistance 925
Heterodera zeae
maize, pathogenicity 1501
USA, host range 802
Heteroderidae
crops, USSR, prevalence 1313
phylogeny 880
redefined 1403
Heteroderinae, taxonomy, diagnosis emended 1403
Heterophos
Meloidogyne arenaria, tomatoes 681
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes 681
plant parasitic nematodes
potatoes 718
soft fruits 1645
Heterorhabditis
Blattella germanica, pathogenicity 69
Carposina niponensis, China, pathogenicity 462
chemotaxonomy, enzyme determination 731
Coleoptera, *Taxus cuspidata*, biological control 1351
Glyptotermes dilatatus, tea, Sri Lanka, biological control 815
insects, ornamental plants 1335
Otiorhynchus, *Aralia*, biological control 1331
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, horticultural crops, biological control 1334
soil, USSR, ecology 458
Xenorhabdus, interactions 846
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora
Cercopidae, sugarcane, Trinidad and Tobago, biological control 57
Eldana, sugarcane, biological control 1350
Otiorhynchus ovatus, strawberries, biological control 1332
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, strawberries, biological control 1332
Heterorhabditis heliothidis
Blattella germanica, pathogenicity 69
Coleoptera, *Taxus cuspidata*, biological control 1351
flies
poultry droppings, biological control 824
USA, biological control 466
Galleria mellonella, biological control 448
Musca domestica
biological control 62
poultry droppings, pathogenicity 817
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, strawberries, biological control 76
Heterotylenchus, *Musca vetustissima*, Australia, biological control 464
Heterotylenchus autumnalis
Musca autumnalis, USA, pathogenicity 829
sampling techniques 460
Hexactinolaiminae, n. subfam. 1415
Hexadorus, synonym of *Geocenamus* 121
Hexamermis
Chilo partellus, maize, Pakistan, prevalence, soil distribution 63
Epicerura pulverulenta, Nigeria, pathogenicity 811
Hexamermis albicans, Lepidoptera, Italy, new host record 831
Hexamermis micromphidis, *Miresina banghaasi*, China 80
Hexatylina, validated 504
Hibiscus cannabinus
Hoplolaimus aegypti, pathogenicity 986
Meloidogyne incognita
Cuba, prevalence 14
resistance 556
plant parasitic nematodes, Cuba, prevalence 14

Hibiscus esculentus
Meloidogyne incognita
biological control 684
control
aldicarb 1102
Azadirachta indica 1170
carbofuran 705
fenamiphos 705
fungi, carbofuran 339
isazofos 684
Melia azedarach 1170
organic fertilizers 705
phorate 705
plant extracts 1154
Paecilomyces lilacinus, biological control 1102
pathogenicity 595
resistance 161, 1469
Meloidogyne javanica
control
aldicarb 351
carbofuran 705
fenamiphos 705
organic fertilizers 705
phorate 705
plant extracts 1154
resistance 1469
Rotylenchulus reniformis
control
Azadirachta indica 1170
Melia azedarach 1170
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, Quinisulcius acutus, India, new host record 1412
Hippophae rhamnoides, Longidorus dunensis, n.sp., Netherlands 497
Hirschmanniella
Potamogeton pectinatus, pollution 1306
rice
China
biology 430
surveys 668
India, pathogenicity 611
Hirschmanniella belli, rice, China, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella caudacrena
Ceratophyllum demersum, pathogenicity 599
Hydrilla verticillata, pathogenicity 599
rice, China, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella gracilis
Potamogeton, lakes 1306
rice
China 1065
new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella imamuri
Japan, current research 1571
rice, China, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella microtyla, rice, China, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella mucronata
rice
China 1065
new geographic record 280
control, nematicides 711
India
control, carbofuran 336
prevalence 443
Hirschmanniella oryzae
Nemaphila augustifolia, USA, new host record 52
predation 1527
Rhizoctonia solani, rice, interactions 1363
rice
China 280, 1065
geographical distribution 1057
control, catch crops 1149
development, host species differences 42
ecology, vertical distribution 1563
India, prevalence 443
losses 211
pathogenicity 1149
Philippines 1279
Sesbania rostrata
development, host species differences 42
pathogenicity 1149
Hirschmanniella thornei, rice, China 1065
Histology
Meloidogyne javanica, Chenopodium album 1491
Nacobbus aberrans, Chenopodium album 1491
Xiphinema basiri, tomatoes 964
Xiphinema ifacolum, tomatoes 964
Histotylenchus, synonym of *Paratrophurus* 121
Homoptera, *Agamermis*, rice, China, biology 819
Homungella ornithorhyncha, n.sp., *Pheretima mucrorima*, Vietnam 509
Hoplolaimidae
revised 120
synonymy 120
taxonomy 502
Hoplolaiminae, synonymy 120, 1404
Hoplolaimoides, synonym of *Hoplolaimus* 120
Hoplolaimus
Eriophyllum, USA, new report 1300
India, seasonal flucuations 1283
morphology, copulatory structures 145
soyabeans, herbicides 1135
synonymy 120
taxonomy 502
Hoplolaimus aegypti
cotton, resistance 1448
Hibiscus cannabinus, pathogenicity 986
maize, resistance 1461
Hoplolaimus californicus, Pakistan, new geographic record 1572
Hoplolaimus columbus
Meloidogyne incognita
soyabeans
interactions 91
pathogenicity 90
Pakistan, morphometrics 1572
soyabeans
control, aldicarb 1140
USA, control, nematicides 1164
Hoplolaimus dimorphicus, Pakistan, new geographic record 1572
Hoplolaimus galeatus
Citrus sinensis, USA, new record 1299
grasses, USA, control 333
maize, USA 1561
Pakistan, new geographic record 1572
Sansevieria trifasciata, USA, new host record 437
Hoplolaimus indicus
Cicer arietinum, control, seed treatment 325
Citrus, Libya 1284
Citrus limon, India, population dynamics 654
Citrus sinensis
population dynamics 644
soil organic matter 1550
seasonal flucuations 1551
crops, India, interspecific competition 249
fruits, Pakistan 1309
Ocimum sanctum, population dynamics 659
Pakistan, morphometrics 1572
predation 1527
Psidium guajava, India, population dynamics 642
rice, India, prevalence 443
Hoplolaimus pararobustus
bananas
Africa 1274
control, flooding 1624
Ivory Coast 1286
control 1132
Pakistan, morphometrics 1572
Hoplolaimus seinhorsti, Pakistan, new geographic record 1572
Hoplolaimus seshadrii, Pakistan, new geographic record 1572
Hoplolaimus tylenchiformis, bananas, USA 51
Hoplolaimidae, synonymy 1404
Hops, plant parasitic nematodes, viruses, prevalence 481
Hormones, Nematoda, review 1530
Horticultural crops
Heterorhabditis, Otiorhynchus sulcatus, biological control 1334
plant parasitic nematodes, Italy, control 1623
Host parasite relationships
Criconemella
Cynodon dactylon 985
peaches 985
entomophilic nematodes
cockroaches 821
insects 825, 834, 1215
Globodera, Solanum 1476
Heterodera carotae, carrots 1489
Heterodera lespedezae, Lespedeza striata 1494
Meloidogyne 210
Meloidogyne naasi, grasses 440
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, Galleria mellonella 60
plant parasitic nematodes
crops 970
Pasteuria penetrans 850
plants 1001-1002, 1215
roses 778
terminology 613
reviews 6
roots 1206
Trophotylenchulus obscurus, coffee 227
Xiphinema americanum, apples 431
Xiphinema rivesi, apples 431
Host range
Heterodera, weeds 1270-1272
Hoplolaimus, Pakistan 1572
Meloidogyne, weeds 1270, 1272
Meloidogyne chitwoodi 1302
Meloidogyne hapla 1302
plant parasitic nematodes
India 1283
roses 778
Pratylenchus, weeds 1270-1272
Xiphinema americanum 1287
Xiphinema index, grapes 779
Xiphinema rivesi 1287
Host specificity
Anguina tritici, wheat 1537
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans, China 1064
Meloidogyne, Pakistan 788
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, crops 1302
Meloidogyne hapla, crops 1302
Meloidogyne incognita 349
Pratylenchus coffeae 15
Hot water treatment
Aphelenchoides fragariae, soft fruits 1626
Ditylenchus dipsaci, soft fruits 1626
Pratylenchus penetrans, soft fruits 1626
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Citrus limon 1171
Humulus lupulus, Heterodera humuli, USSR, host specificity 1321
Humus, *Clarkus papillatus* 1389
Hungary, *Paralongidorus rex*, n.sp., forest soils 1388
Hydrilla verticillata, Hirschmanniella caudacrena, pathogenicity 599
Hygrophilla stricta, Meloidogyne grahami, USA 51
Hypsoperine, synonym of *Meloidogyne* 1403
Ibipora, synonym of *Belonolaimus* 121
Imazaquin, fenamiphos, *Arachis hypogaea*, interactions 290
Immunology, plant parasitic nematodes, animal vaccines 634
Impatiens balsamina
Meloidogyne arenaria, Brazil, pathogenicity 804
Meloidogyne javanica, Brazil, pathogenicity 804
Inagrius eugeni, n.sp., *Eugenia jambolana*, India 133
Inagrius teres, n.sp., *Arachis hypogaea*, India 133
India
Anguina tritici, wheat, pathogenicity 995

India *cont.*
Anoplostoma macrospiculum, n.sp., *Phoenix paludosa* 153
Aphelenchoides
Chrysanthemum
new report 1324
pathogenicity 1324
Aphelenchoides agarici, n.sp., *Agaricus bisporus* 151
Aphelenchoides brevistylus, n.sp., grapes 1397
Aphelenchoides minor, n.sp., *Agaricus bisporus* 151
Aphelenchoides myceliophagus, n.sp., *Agaricus bisporus* 151
Aphelenchoides neocomposticola, n.sp., *Agaricus bisporus* 151
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi, *Zinnia elegans*, intrapopulations morphometric differences 876
Aphelenchoides swarupi, n.sp., *Agaricus bisporus* 151
Aphelenchoides unisexus, n.sp., *Chrysanthemum* 1397
Aporcelaimellus maximus, n.sp., soil 144
Aulosphora indica, soil 114
Basirotyleptus minutus, n.sp., *Tamarindus indica* 511
Coronacephalus indicus, n.g., n.sp., cotton 123
Coslenchus capsici, n.sp., *Capsicum annuum* 877
Criconema mutabile, soil 114
Criconemella cardamomi, n.sp., cardamoms 523
Criconemoides punicus, n.sp., soil 114
Discocriconemella elettariae, n.sp., cardamoms 523
entomophilic nematodes
arthropods
crops 75
legumes 75
Nisia nervosa, rice 459
Helicotylenchus indicus
Phyllanthus emblica, population dynamics 1565
Zizyphus jujuba, population dynamics 643
Hemicriconemoides cocophillus, soil 114
Hemicriconemoides communis, *Ocimum sanctum*, population dynamics 660
Hemicriconemoides litchi, soil 114
Hemicriconemoides mangiferae, soil 114
Hemicycliophora siddiqii, n.sp., soil 114
Heterodera avenae, wheat, control, nematicides 322
Hirschmanniella mucronata, rice, control, carbofuran 336
Hoplolaimus indicus
Citrus limon, population dynamics 654
crops, interspecific competition 249
Psidium guajava, population dynamics 642
Inagrius eugeni, n.sp., *Eugenia jambolana* 133
Inagrius teres, n.sp., *Arachis hypogaea* 133
Labronema glandosum, n.sp., figs 142
Labronema neopacificum, n.sp., willows 142
Lenonchium macrodorum, n.sp., rice 861
Longidorus conicaudatus, n.sp., *Thuja* 134
Longidorus curvatus, n.sp., *Pinus longifolia* 134
Macroposthonia paronostris, n.sp., soil 114
Macroposthonia sphaerocephala, soil 114
Meloidogyne
reviews 3
rice, resistance 564
Meloidogyne arenaria
Polyanthes tuberosa 32

India *cont.*
Meloidogyne arenaria cont.
Polyanthes tuberosa cont.
pathogenicity 223
Meloidogyne graminicola, rice, control, carbofuran 691
Meloidogyne incognita
cardamoms
new report, control 1310
pathogenicity 592
Coleus parviflorus, pathogenicity 220
Eranthemum nervosum, new host record 50
Erythrina, pathogenicity 592
Euphorbia tirucalli, new record 50
Polycarpaea corymbosa, new record 50
Sesbania sesban, new host record 50
soyabeans, resistance 559
tea, control, nematicides 1587
vegetables, resistance 901
Meloidogyne javanica
grapes
control
intercropping 285
nematicides 285
Pseudomonas syringae, coffee, interactions 836
Neoactinolaimus neoelaboratus, n.sp., soil 144
Neolobocriconema aberrans, soil 114
Neolongidorus himalayensis, n.g.,n.sp., pears 134
Nothocriconemoides basili, soil 114
Oriverutus anisi, n.sp., soil 494
Oriverutus labiatus, n.sp., soil 494
Oriverutus longistylus, n.sp., soil 494
Oriverutus pagarus, n.sp., soil 494
Oriverutus sundarus, new geographic record 494
Paralongidorus rosundatus, n.sp., coconuts 134
Paratylenchus minor, n.sp., peaches 152
Paratylenchus obtusicaudatus, soil 114
Paratylenchus pruni, n.sp., peaches 152
plant parasitic nematodes
Arachis hypogaea 1713
bananas, control 344
books 1737
Cajanus cajan 1713
Cicer arietinum 1713
Citrus sinensis, population dynamics 1550-1551
crops, control 299
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, survey 16
host range 1283
jute, control 1104
Lens culinaris, control 342
Linum usitatissimum, reviews 776
medicinal plants 1317
oil plants, surveys 43
peas, control 342
Piper betle
control 344
organic amendments 345
plantation crops 1720, 1728
potatoes
research highlights 1244
surveys 1305
Psidium guajava, population dynamics 1552
pulses, surveys 43
rice
control 344
pathogenicity 611
prevalence 443
seasonal flucuations 1283
soyabeans
control 288
herbicides 1135
tea, control, nematicides 769
tropical crops, resistance 906
vegetables, books 770
Vigna radiata, survey 16
Pratylenchus alleni, *Chrysanthemum*, new geographic record 1413
Pratylenchus codiaei, n.sp., *Codiaeum variegatum* 1413

India *cont.*
Pratylenchus coffeae, coffee, control 1103
Pratylenchus loofi, n.sp., *Codiaeum variegatum* 1413
Punctoleptus rotundicaudatus, n.g., n.sp., potatoes 511
Quinisulcius acutus, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*, new host record 1412
Radopholus similis
bananas, new geographic record 667
Piper betle, pathogenicity 224
Romanomermis iyengari, mosquitoes, infectivity, pollutants 826
Rotylenchulus parvus, new geographic record 274
Rotylenchulus reniformis
crops
control 299
interspecific competition 249
Tylencholaimus vulvulatum, n.sp., soil 144
Tylenchorhynchus
crops
control 299
interspecific competition 249
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris, wheat, control, aldicarb 989
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus, resistance 180
Poncirus, resistance 180
soil 114
Tylenchus filiformis, *Citrus sinensis*, population dynamics 641
Tylenchus magnus, n.sp., *Cynodon dactylon* 878
Indiana roselyneae, n.sp., *Gryllotalpa africana*, Madagascar 860
Indodorylaimus, synonym of *Sicaguttur* 1392
Indodorylaimus elongatus, morphology 1392
Indonesia
Heterodera glycines, races 1411
Meloidogyne 17
Insecticides, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, compatibility 1330
Insects
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, *Pinus*, interactions 1344
entomophilic nematodes
biological control 1347, 1673, 1719
effect on hosts 78
books, biological control 1756
China, control, review 421
crops, biological control 68
distribution 1352
pathogenicity 1352
resistance 825, 834
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, soil, biological control 457
Integrated pest management, pesticides, environment 1553
Interactions
Anguina agrostis, *Dilophospora alopercuri*, *Corynebacterium rathayi* 1356
Anguina funesta, *Corynebacterium*, *Lolium rigidum* 847
Aphelenchus avenae, *Fusarium*, *Pinus sylvestris* 479, 1496
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Alternaria kikuchiana 235
Arthrobotrys ellipsospora 856
Botrytis cinerea 235
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 235
free living nematodes, fungi, *Pinus thunbergii* 1361
fungi, Cerambycidae, *Pinus* 485
insects, *Pinus* 1344
Monochamus saltuarius, *Pinus densiflora* 1378
Catenaria anguillulae, *Paralongidorus buchae* 841
Ditylenchus angustus, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 1375
Ditylenchus dipsaci
Meloidogyne hapla
crops 475
vegetables 475
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne 96

Interactions *cont.*
Globodera, Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 86
Globodera pallida
fungi, Peru 1377
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 88, 93
Globodera rostochiensis, fungi, Peru 1377
Globodera tabacum, Fusarium oxysporum, tobacco 1364
Heterodera glycines
Calonectria crotalariae, soyabeans 1371
fungi, USA 840
Macrophomina phaseolina, soyabeans 853
Heterorhabditis, Xenorhabdus 846
Hirschmanniella oryzae, Rhizoctonia solani, rice 1363
Hoplolaimus columbus, Meloidogyne incognita, soyabeans 91
Meloidogyne
fungi 97
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potatoes 92
viruses, soil 95
Meloidogyne arenaria
Aspergillus flavus, Arachis hypogaea 1372
tobacco 875
Meloidogyne incognita
bacteria, *Psophocarpus tetragonoloba* 217
fungi, *Leucantha siceraria* 1367
Fusarium, cotton 545
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri, Cicer arietinum* 1380
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, phosphorus 482
Fusarium oxysporum glycines, soyabeans 848
Hoplolaimus columbus, soyabeans, pathogenicity 90
mycorrhizas, *Cyphomandra betacea* 1358
Paecilomyces lilacinus, tomatoes 1357
Pasteuria penetrans, soil 837
Pratylenchus brachyurus, soyabeans 973
Rhizobium leguminosarum, nematicides 1615
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 1376
Phaseolus vulgaris 1359
Rhizobium, Vigna unguiculata 854
tobacco 875
Meloidogyne javanica
cucumber mosaic virus, melons, pathogenicity 221
fungi
Cicer arietinum 473
Citrus 849
Fusarium oxysporum, Cicer arietinum 474, 483
Glomus etunicatum, Phaseolus vulgaris 1370
Pasteuria penetrans, soil 837
Pseudomonas syringae, coffee 836
Rhizoctonia solani, Vigna unguiculata 976, 1374
Monacrosporium salinum, Bacillus pimulus 1354
nematicides
herbicides 1636
pesticides 1165
Neoaplectana, Xenorhabdus 827, 846
plant parasitic nematodes 19, 842
bacteria 851
Bradyrhizobium, legumes 844
fungi 851-852, 1377
garlic 798
tomatoes 702
India 1737
mycorrhizal fungi, review 1379
plants, analysis models 839
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potatoes 94
Rhizobium, legumes 844

Interactions *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
viruses 845
general account 1365
strawberries 1373
Pratylenchus
fungi, maize root rot 472
Fusarium moniliforme, maize 477
Pratylenchus penetrans
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, raspberries 855
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne 96
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 87, 1360, 1369
Radopholus similis, Meloidogyne incognita, Fusarium, Piper nigrum 1368
Rhabditis
bacteria, soil 252
protozoa, soil 252
Scutellonema bradys, Pratylenchus coffeae, Dioscorea 783
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
citrus tristeza virus, *Citrus aurantiifolia* 1366
Fusarium, Citrus limonum 476
nematophagous fungi, *Citrus* 89
Xiphinema, tomato ringspot virus 1362
Xiphinema index, grapevine fanleaf virus, grapes 1381
Xiphinema rivesi, tomato ringspot virus 838
Intercropping
Meloidogyne javanica
grapes
Asparagus racemosus 285
Crotalaria juncea 285
Tagetes erecta 285
Tagetes patula 285
Intercrops
Pratylenchus crenatus, German Federal Republic, population dynamics 596
Tylenchorhynchus, German Federal Republic, population dynamics 596
Interrotylenchidae, synonym of Hoplolaimidae 1404
Interrotylenchinae, synonym of Hoplolaiminae 1404
Interrotylenchus, synonym of *Rotylenchus* 1404
Invertebrates, biology, books 1734, 1751
Iotonchus monticola, Poland, new geographic record 1575
Ipomoea batatas, plant parasitic nematodes, control, bibliographies 1736
Ips, entomophilic nematodes, *Pinus*, USA, pathogenicity 450
Iran
Meloidogyne 29
Trichodorus persicus, n.sp., soil 111
Irish Republic, reports, An Foras Taluntais 755
Ironella prismatolaima, redescribed 1398
Irrigation, *Meloidogyne*, peaches 1625
Isazofos
Hibiscus esculentus 684
plant parasitic nematodes
bananas 1132
lawns and turf 333
Vigna unguiculata 1147
Isofenphos
Hirschmanniella mucronata, rice 711
plant parasitic nematodes, lawns and turf 333
Rotylenchulus reniformis, Vigna radiata 706
Italy
free living nematodes, forest soils, ecology 272
Globodera, potatoes, control 301
Heterodera avenae, wheat, population dynamics, grain yields 972
Hexamermis albicans, Lepidoptera, new host record 831
Longidoridae, surveys 44
Longidorus euonymus
distribution 886
morphology 886
Longidorus major, n.sp., *Vitis* 149

Italy *cont.*
Longidorus moesicus
distribution 886
morphology 886
Meloidogyne 29
crops, control, integrated pest management 1634
tobacco, control, DD 1598
tomatoes, resistance 1426
plant parasitic nematodes
crops, control, soil solarization 1602
horticultural crops, control 1623
tobacco, control, pesticides 674
Xiphinema diversicaudatum
distribution 886
morphology 886
Xiphinema fortuitum
distribution 886
morphology 886
n.sp., peaches 885
Xiphinema index
distribution 886
morphology 886
Xiphinema italiae
distribution 886
morphology 886
Xiphinema pachtaicum
distribution 886
morphology 886
Xiphinema vuittenezi
distribution 886
morphology 886
Iulus, Obainia adamsoni, n.sp., Madagascar 891
Ivory Coast
bananas, research 1263
Ditylenchus, bananas, new geographic record 781
Meloidogyne incognita, vegetables, resistance 1015
Paratrophurus clavicaudatus, bananas, new host record 1286
Paratylenchus, bananas, new geographic record 781
Paratylenchus aquaticus, bananas, new host record 1286
plant parasitic nematodes
bananas 1286
control
flooding 1624
nematicides 1132
population dynamics 1562
surveys 781
sugarcane
ecology 640
population dynamics 247
Pratylenchus brachyurus
bananas, new geographic record 781
pineapples
control
carbofuran 1163
fenamiphos 1163
Pratylenchus coffeae, bananas, new geographic record 781, 1286
Rotylenchulus reniformis, bananas, new geographic record 781
Scutellonema, bananas, new geographic record 781
Tylenchorhynchus, bananas, new geographic record 781
Ivotylenchulus, synonym of *Trophotylenchulus* 520
Japan
Aphelenchoides fragariae
Lilium, pathogenicity 1523
weeds, pathogenicity 1523
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus, Pinus, pathogenicity 1004
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
forest trees, pathogenicity 206
free living nematodes, *Pinus thunbergii*, interactions 1361
fungi, *Pinus thunbergii*, interactions 1361
Pinus 1757
distribution 1061
epidemiology 1498
pathogenicity 597-598
Pinus densiflora
pathogenicity 1497, 1504
resistance 933

Japan *cont.*
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus cont.
Pinus thunbergii
pathogenicity 606, 1516, 1524
resistance 933
Ditylenchus dipsaci, onions, new host record 1297
entomophilic nematodes, bibliographies 1695
Heterodera avenae, cereals, resistance 1473
Meloidogyne 17
Meloidogyne incognita, aubergines, new geographic record 1569
plant parasitic nematodes
bibliographies 1695
cereals, control 1616
crops, control 1664
review 1571
rice, control 1616
Pratylenchus coffeae, *Colocasia esculenta*, control, rotations 1671
Pratylenchus penetrans
Arctium, pathogenicity, new host record 1511
radishes, control, nematicides 1635
Psilenchus bilineatus, n.sp., *Tulipa*, new geographic record 1407
Jordan, *Meloidogyne* 29
Juglans regia, plant parasitic nematodes, USSR, prevalence 1323
Juncus effusus
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus, USA, new host record 437
Hemicriconemoides, USA, new host record 437
Juniperus chinensis, *Radopholus similis*, USA, new host record 51
Jute
Meloidogyne incognita, Philippines, pathogenicity 952
Meloidogyne javanica, Philippines, pathogenicity 952
plant parasitic nematodes, India, control 1104
Karachinema elongatum, to *Ecphyadophora elongata*, n.comb. 124
Kenya
Meloidogyne 46
nematology, agricultural research, reports 756
Keratonema singulare, n.g., n.sp., Guadeloupe 870
Keys
Actinolaimoidea 1415
Anguinidae 122
Belonolaimidae 121
Benthimermis 881
Blatticola 1418
Bursaphelenchus 898
Geocenamus 500
Helicotylenchus 503, 1416
Meloidogyne 1747
Oriverutus 494
Oxyonchus 1399
Pathotylenchus 500
Protrellus 1418
Sicaguttur 1392
Thoonchus 1399
Tylenchidae 124
Tylocephalinae 123
Wilsonematinae 123
Korea Republic
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans, resistance 164
Meloidogyne 17
Meloidogyne hapla
Arachis hypogaea, resistance 163
Capsicum frutescens, resistance 163
cucumbers, resistance 163
tomatoes, resistance 163
plant parasitic nematodes
Capsicum, surveys 791
crops 792
medicinal plants, surveys 790
ornamental plants, surveys 790
Labronema
chemotaxonomy, protein patterns 622
phylogeny 867
Labronema glandosum, n.sp., figs, India 142
Labronema neopacificum, n.sp., willows, India 142
Lagerstroemia indica, *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, USA, new report 39
Laimydorus pseudostagnalis, *Psidium guajava*, Pakistan, new geographic record 1400
Lakes, plant parasitic nematodes, *Potamogeton*, Poland 1306
Lambertia, synonym of *Filenchus* 148
Land management, plant protection 1590
Laodelphax striatella, *Agamermis*, rice 1353
Larix, plant parasitic nematodes, Coleoptera, USSR, general account 461
Lawns and turf, plant parasitic nematodes, control, bibliographies 1735
Lebanon
plant parasitic nematodes
cucumbers, prevalence 1295
tomatoes, prevalence 1295
Legislation, nematicides 1640, 1704
Legumes
Ditylenchus dipsaci, resistance 954
entomophilic nematodes, arthropods, India 75
Heterodera glycines, China, general account 1281
plant parasitic nematodes
Bradyrhizobium, interactions, review 844
Rhizobium, interactions, review 844
South America, disease surveys 36
Rotylenchulus reniformis, Philippines 1279
Leipotylenchinae, synonym of Boleodorinae 124
Lenonchium, diagnosis emended 861
Lenonchium longidens, redescribed 861
Lenonchium macrodorum, n.sp., rice, India 861
Lenonchium oryzae, redescribed 861
Lens culinaris
plant parasitic nematodes
India, control 342
resistance 582
Leonotis nepetifolis
Belonolaimus, USA, new host record 780
Criconemoides permistus, USA, new host record 780
Helicotylenchus dihystera, USA, new host record 780
Trichodorus christiei, USA, new host record 780
Xiphinema, USA, new host record 780
Lepidoptera
entomophilic nematodes, ornamental plants, biological control 1335
Hexamermis albicans, Italy, new host record 831
Neoaplectana bibionis, pathogenicity 1343
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, pathogenicity 1343
Neoaplectana glaseri, pathogenicity 1343
Noctuidonema guyanense, n.g.,n.sp., new host record 884
Leptepsilonema, keys 871
Leptepsilonema exile, redescribed 871
Leptepsilonema filiforme, redescribed 871
Leptepsilonema macrum, redescribed 871
Leptepsilonema parafiliforme, n.sp., Guadeloupe 871
Leptepsilonema procerum, redescribed 871
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, *Neoaplectana feltiae*, aubergines, biological control 449
Leptispa pygmaea, Mermithidae, pathogenicity 1346
Lespedeza striata, *Heterodera lespedezae*, host parasite relationships 1494
Lesser Antilles, marine nematodes, marine sands, surveys 490
Lettuces
carbofuran, residues 1547
Rotylenchulus reniformis, development 1533
Leucaena leucocephala
Meloidogyne incognita, pathogenicity 198
Meloidogyne javanica, pathogenicity 959
Leucantha siceraria, *Meloidogyne incognita*, fungi, interactions 1367
Leymus chinensis, *Anguina agrostis*, China, general account 212
Liberia, *Xiphinema ifacolum*, rice, control, carbofuran 980
Libya
Meloidogyne
new host record 785
surveys 785
plant parasitic nematodes, *Citrus*, surveys 1284
Lichens, *Tylaphelenchus yamani*, n.sp., Chile 521
Life history
Anguina tritici 1029
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 468
Pinus 1344
Cephalobus litoralis 1543
Eurymermis krasnitski 1028
free living nematodes 243
Globodera rostochiensis 258, 637
Heleidomermis magnapapula, n.sp. 519
Helicotylenchus abunaamai 242
Heterodera, *Urtica dioica* 526
Heterodera avenae, cereals 1312
Heterodera carotae 234
Heterodera daverti, peas 1304
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 795, 1540
Heterodera goettingiana, *Vicia faba* 1541
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 419, 1322, 1495
Heterorhabditis, *Carposina niponensis* 462
Hexamermis albicans, Lepidoptera 831
Longidorus, viruses 480
Meloidogyne ardenensis 1276
Meloidogyne californiensis 635
Meloidogyne incognita 664
Curcuma 679
soyabeans 241
tomatoes 1579
Meloidogyne javanica
cucumbers 603
soyabeans 241
tomatoes 603
Mesomermis odeschti 240
Nematoda 1261
Paranguina agropyri 1275
Parasitylenchus klimenkorum 513
Paratrichodorus, viruses 480
plant parasitic nematodes
Cicer arietinum 1606
maize 1561
Romanomermis culicivorax 453
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1533
Seinura 1599
Strelkovimermis spiculatus, larvae 1329
Trichodorus, viruses 480
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1542
Xiphinema, viruses 480
Lilium, *Aphelenchoides fragariae*, Japan, pathogenicity 1523
Linseed (*see Linum usitatissimum*)
Linum usitatissimum
plant parasitic nematodes
India, reviews 776
resistance 582
Tylenchorhynchus microdorus, control, growth regulators 1638
Lolium perenne
Tylenchorhynchus dubius
pathogenicity 1548
resistance 1432
Lolium rigidum, *Anguina funesta*, *Corynebacterium*, Australia, interactions 847
Longidorella, *Citrus*, Libya 1284
Longidoridae
Italy, surveys 44
morphology, head region 155
ultrastructure, pharyngeal region 510
viruses, crops, Belgium, prevalence 481

***Longidoroides*,** morphology, stylets 156
***Longidoroides costatus*,** n.sp., grapes, South Africa 131
***Longidoroides lutosus*,** morphology, male 131
***Longidoroides pini*,** n.sp., *Pinus*, South Africa 131
***Longidoroides pulcheroides*,** n.sp., sugarcane, South Africa 131
Longidorus
Europe, geographical distribution 1050
grapes, review 779
identification, computer techniques 1410
Mediterranean, geographical distribution 1050
morphology, stylets 156
predation 1527
soyabeans, herbicides 1135
strawberries, UK, control, 1,3-dichloropropene 1083
Thevetia peruviana, USA, new report 40
viruses
general account 480
grapes, transmission 779
Longidorus africanus
Lygodesmia aphylla, USA, new host record 797
morphology
geographical variations 159
redescribed 132
***Longidorus ampullatus*,** n.sp., *Ficus*, South Africa 132
***Longidorus auratus*,** n.sp., grapes, South Africa 132
***Longidorus breviannulatus*,** maize, USA 1561
***Longidorus brevicaudatus*,** to *Neolongidorus brevicaudatus*, n.comb. 134
Longidorus conicaudatus
n.sp.
pineapples, South Africa 132
Thuja, India 134
***Longidorus curvatus*,** n.sp., *Pinus longifolia*, India 134
***Longidorus dunensis*,** n.sp., *Hippophae rhamnoides*, Netherlands 497
***Longidorus edmundsi* apud Lamberti *et al.*, 1985,** to *Longidorus kuiperi*, n.sp. 497
Longidorus elongatus
cereals, Scotland, ecology 639
grasses
Scotland, ecology 639
USSR
morphology 656
vertical distribution 656
strawberries, control, nematicides 1645
ultrastructure, oesophageal bulb 627
wetland soils, USSR 656
Longidorus euonymus
Italy
distribution 886
morphology 886
***Longidorus fursti*,** n.sp., *Cynodon dactylon*, South Africa 506
***Longidorus jonesi*,** to *Neolongidorus jonesi*, n.comb. 134
***Longidorus juvenilis*,** morphology, redescribed 132
***Longidorus juveniloides*,** n.sp., grasses, South Africa 132
***Longidorus kakamus*,** n.sp., grapes, South Africa 132
Longidorus kuiperi
n.sp.
Ammophila arenaria, Netherlands 497
for *Longidorus edmundsi* apud Lamberti *et al.*, 1985 497
Longidorus laevicapitatus
coffee, Sao Tome and Principe, new geographic record 879
sugarcane, Swaziland, new geographic record 276
***Longidorus macromucronatus*,** to *Neolongidorus macromucronatus*, n.comb. 134
***Longidorus major*,** n.sp., *Vitis*, Italy 149
***Longidorus makatinus*,** n.sp., soil, South Africa 132
***Longidorus mobae*,** n.sp., sugarcane, South Africa 132
Longidorus moesicus
Italy
distribution 886
morphology 886
***Longidorus paramonile*,** grasses, Swaziland, new geographic record 276
***Longidorus pawneensis*,** n.sp., grasslands, USA 1402
***Longidorus rotundicaudatus*,** n.sp., grapes, South Africa 132
Longidorus vineacola
Europe, distribution, new geographic record 275
UK, distribution, new geographic record 275
***Longiodrus laevicapitatus*,** female, morphology 879
Losses
Aphelenchoides besseyi
millets 1124
rice 988
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, *Pinus* 1498
Ditylenchus angustus, rice 184
Ditylenchus dipsaci, vegetables 594
Globodera, potatoes 1185
Globodera rostochiensis
potatoes 1178
rape 1605
Helicotylenchus dihystera, potatoes 1647
Heterodera avenae
cereals 1493
wheat 322, 1088
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 534, 1266, 1311, 1522, 1556
Heterodera schachtii
rape 1605
sugarbeet 1495, 1603
Hirschmanniella oryzae, rice 211
Meloidogyne
crops 246
potatoes 967
Psidium guajava, Cuba 609
wheat 1509
Meloidogyne artiellia, wheat 1013
Meloidogyne graminicola, rice, Thailand 673
Meloidogyne hapla, tomatoes 994
Meloidogyne incognita
carrots 909
Pilocarpus microphyllus 982
Trifolium 1481
Meloidogyne javanica
cucumbers 603
tomatoes 603
Meloidogyne naasi
barley 1086
grasses 608
Paratylenchus projectus, *Helianthus annuus* 996
plant parasitic nematodes 4
assessment 376, 1039
Citrus 958
crops 1031, 1041, 1239
USA 1000
maize 1492
Panama 1152
sorghum 1611
soyabeans 427, 610
Vicia villosa 1611
Pratylenchus, potatoes 978
Pratylenchus hexincisus, maize, USA 997
Pratylenchus penetrans
potatoes 1360
mathematical models 87
Pratylenchus scribneri, maize, USA 997
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat 1092
Rotylenchulus reniformis, *Cajanus cajan*, pathogenicity 984
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, *Citrus* 205
Loyalty Islands, plant parasitic nematodes, books, host range 1740
Lucerne
Ditylenchus dipsaci
control, nematicides 1186
resistance 900, 954
USA, seasonal variations 251
Verticillium albo-atrum, Canada, interactions 96
Heterodera trifolii, cultural control 1617
Meloidogyne, pathogenicity 1506
Meloidogyne chitwoodi
host specificity 1302
pathogenicity 1502
USA 1290
Meloidogyne hapla
control, seed treatment 724
pathogenicity 1502
plant parasitic nematodes, Canada, population dynamics 1554
Pratylenchus, cultural control 1617
Pratylenchus penetrans
control, seed treatment 724
Verticillium albo-atrum, Canada, interactions 96
***Lupinus*, *Meloidogyne*,** resistance 945
***Lupinus mutabilis*, *Globodera pallida*,** rotations 1136
***Lupinus termis*,** plant parasitic nematodes, resistance 582
***Lygodesmia aphylla*,** plant parasitic nematodes, USA, new host records 797
***Macrocriconema*,** synonym of *Ogma* 520
***Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Heterodera glycines*,** soyabeans, USA, interactions 853
***Macroposthonia* (*see also Criconemella*)**
grapes, review 779
taxonomy 502
vegetables, Brazil, surveys 1053
***Macroposthonia paronostris*,** n.sp., soil, India 114
***Macroposthonia sphaerocephala*,** soil, India 114
Macroposthonia xenoplax
coffee, Brazil, new host record 1051
vineyard soils, France, surveys 1316
***Macroptilium atropurpureum*, *Meloidogyne*,** pathogenicity 436
Madagascar
Indiana roselyneae, n.sp., *Gryllotalpa africana* 860
Martadamsonius duponti, n.g., n.sp., Spirostreptidae 530
Martadamsonius moramangiensis, n.sp., Spirostreptidae 530
Obainia adamsoni, n.sp., *Iulus* 891
Thelastoma gipetiti, n.sp., Spirostreptidae 531
***Madinema*,** synonym of *Criconemella* 1404
Maize
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
USA
control
carbofuran 1090
experimental nematicides 1090
Ditylenchus dipsaci, pathogenicity 1291
Heterodera, Czechoslovakia, resistance, effect of irrigation 192
Heterodera avenae, USSR, population dynamics 257
Heterodera glycines, USA, control, rotations 1094
Heterodera zeae, pathogenicity 1501
Hexamermis, *Chilo partellus*, Pakistan, prevalence, soil distribution 63
Hoplolaimus aegypti, resistance 1461
Meloidogyne, resistance 1483
Meloidogyne arenaria, resistance 955, 1482
Meloidogyne incognita
Brazil, new geographic record 1058
control, aldicarb 1102
Paecilomyces lilacinus, biological control 1102
resistance 161, 928, 955, 1480, 1482
plant parasitic nematodes
Brazil, control 1168
Korea Republic 792
pathogenicity 1492

Maize *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
resistance 582
South Africa, surveys 807
Taiwan, control 759
USA
control
carbofuran 1090
experimental nematicides 1090
population dynamics 1561
survey 1315
Pratylenchus
fungi, South Africa, interactions 472
Fusarium moniliforme, interactions 477
Pratylenchus brachyurus, Brazil, resistance 1472
Pratylenchus hexincisus
resistance 948, 1458
USA, pathogenicity 997
Pratylenchus scribneri
resistance 948
USA, pathogenicity 997
Pratylenchus zeae
Brazil, resistance 1472
control, herbicides 1614
pathogenicity, scanning electron microscopy 369
Philippines 1279
Maize oil, plant parasitic nematodes, toxicity 287
Malawi, *Meloidogyne* 46
Malaysia
Meloidogyne 17
plant parasitic nematodes, rice, control 1632
Malta
Globodera pallida, surveys 34
Globodera rostochiensis, surveys 34
Mangifera indica
Neolobocriconema cataracticum, Brazil, redescribed 893
Xiphinema brasiliense, Peru, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema inaequale, Peru, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema insigne, Pakistan 33
Xiphinema intermedium, Pakistan 33
Mangrove soils, marine nematodes, Australia, population dynamics 486
Mangroves
Sabatieria wieseri, Australia, morphology 492
Sphaerolaimus papillatus, Australia, morphology 492
Terschellingia longicaudata, Australia, morphology 492
Manihot esculenta
Meloidogyne, *Hibiscus esculentus* 1154
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 161, 546
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 546
Marine nematodes
Atlantic Ocean, benthic distribution, sediment type 487
Denmark, ecology, thiobiotic/oxybiotic populations 99
ecology, population studies, cluster analysis 98
estuarine soils, USA, population dynamics 488
feeding behaviour 100
France, pollution monitoring 489
mangrove soils, Australia, population dynamics 486
marine sands, Lesser Antilles, surveys 490
marine sediments, Venezuela 101
mathematical models, diversity 1384
morphology 858
Norwegian Sea, distribution 1383
Pacific Islands, general account 1573
pollution, reviews 857
tropics, general account 1573
Marine sands
Acanthomicrolaimus jenseni, n.g., n.sp., (Microlaimidae), Australia 525
Astomonema otti, n.sp., Yugoslavia 529
Marine sands *cont.*
marine nematodes, Lesser Antilles, surveys 490
Marine sediments
marine nematodes, Venezuela 101
Oxyonchus striatus, n.sp., USA 1399
Pontonema vulgare, German Federal Republic, population dynamics 491
Thalassironus lynnae, n.sp., USA 1398
Thoonchus longisetosus, n.sp., USA 1399
Tricoma bipapillata, n.sp., Papua New Guinea 112
Tricoma capitata, n.sp., Papua New Guinea 112
Tricoma coralicolla, n.sp., Papua New Guinea 112
Tricoma paralucida, n.sp., Papua New Guinea 112
Tricoma paratimmi, n.sp., Papua New Guinea 112
Tricoma parvaspiculata, n.sp., Papua New Guinea 112
Martadamsonius duponti, n.g., n.sp., Spirostreptidae, Madagascar 530
Martadamsonius moramangiensis, n.sp., Spirostreptidae, Madagascar 530
Martinique, *Scutellonema bradys*, *Dioscorea*, surveys 783
Matthesonema, diagnosis emended 890
Matthesonema (Caudpilla) eremitum, n.subg., n.sp., *Coenobita*, Philippines 890
Mauritius
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, sugarcane, new geographic record 1055
Hemicriconemoides brachyurus, sugarcane, new geographic record 1055
Meloidogyne incognita
onions 55
control, nematicides 1594
Paralongidorus buchae
Catenaria anguillulae 841
sugarcane, new host record 1055
Paratrichodorus obesus, sugarcane, new geographic record 1055
plant parasitic nematodes, sugarcane, surveys 1055
Xiphinema basiri, sugarcane, new geographic record 1055
Xiphinema diffusum, sugarcane, new geographic record 1055
Xiphinema silvaticum, sugarcane, new host record 1055
Medicinal plants
plant parasitic nematodes
India 1317
Korea Republic, surveys 790
Mediterranean
Longidorus, geographical distribution 1050
Paralongidorus, geographical distribution 1050
Xiphinema, geographical distribution 1050
Mediterranean countries, plant parasitic nematodes, strawberries, review 777
Mediterranean Sea
Richtersia bathyalis, n.sp. 154
Richtersia coomansi, n.sp. 154
Richtersia heipi, n.sp. 154
Richtersia mediterranea, n.sp. 154
Richtersia spinosa, n.sp. 154
Richtersia staresensis, n.sp. 154
Meiodorinae, synonym of Telotylenchinae 121
Meiodorus, synonym of *Triversus* 121
Melia azedarach
Meloidogyne incognita 1170
vegetables 1660
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1170
vegetables 1660
Melinis minutiflora, *Meloidogyne javanica*, resistance 907
Meloidodera floridensis
Berlandiera subaculis, USA, new host record 780
Lygodesmia aphylla, USA, new host record 797
Meloidodera floridensis *cont.*
Scutellaria multiglandulosa, USA, new host record 797
Meloidoderita kirjanovae, ***Mentha longifolia***, pathogenicity, syncytia 1514
Meloidogyne 1226
Aeschynomene americana, resistance 551
Arachis hypogaea
China, control, nematicides 680
resistance 1713
Argentina 12
aubergines
control, soil solarization 289
resistance 553
bananas
Cuba, control 1096
pathogenicity 1512
USA 51
Bangladesh 17
biochemistry, enzymes 118, 367
biological control 307
Boehmeria nivea, Philippines 1279
Bolivia 12
books 410, 1747
Botswana 46
Brazil 22
conferences 1727
Burma 17
Cajanus cajan
control, nematicides 1071
resistance 1713
Caribbean, reviews 48
Central America, reviews 48
chemotaxonomy 118, 501
reviews 129
Chile 12
Cicer arietinum
general account 1606
resistance 1713
coffee, control, techniques 1114
Colombia 12
control, avermectins 1180
cotton, Brazil, surveys 796
crops
Africa, resistance 18
Italy, control, integrated pest management 1634
Paraguay, surveys 53
pathogenicity 979
resistance, breeding lines 758
USA, distribution 1315
cucumbers, resistance 951
Cyprus 29
cytology 377
diagnosis emended 1747
ecology 253
Ecuador 12
Egypt 29
surveys 30
enzymes, identification techniques 1200
Eriophyllum, USA, new report 1300
evolution 158
extraction techniques 360
Fiji 17
foliage plants, general account 202
fruits
Africa, surveys 793
resistance, rootstocks 533
fungi, interactions 97, 1377
giant cells 209
gnotobiotic techniques 370
Gramineae, Egypt, distribution 1293
grapes
resistance 779
review 779
Greece 29
host parasite relationships 210
India, reviews 3
Indonesia 17
Iran 29
Italy 29
Japan 17
Jordan 29
Kenya 46
keys 1747
Korea Republic 17
Libya
new host record 785
surveys 785

***Meloidogyne* cont.**
lucerne, pathogenicity 1506
Macroptilium atropurpureum, pathogenicity 436
maize, resistance 1483
Malawi 46
Malaysia 17
melons, Tunisia, control 1583
Mexico, reviews 48
Monacrosporium ellipsosporum, control, nematophagous fungi 688
morphology 116, 126, 528
copulatory structures 145
mounting techniques 1678
Nemaphila augustifolia, USA, new host record 52
Nepal 17
ornamental plants, Africa, surveys 793
Paecilomyces lilacinus, control, nematophagous fungi 688
Pakistan 17
surveys 788
Paraguay 12
passion fruits, South Africa, resistance 193
Pasteuria penetrans, biological control 1596
pathogenicity 209-210
peaches
Brazil, resistance 905
USA, control 1133
Peru 12
Philippines 17
phylogeny 158
population dynamics 246
Portugal 29
potatoes, resistance 181, 577, 1446
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potatoes, Philippines, interactions 92
Psidium guajava, Cuba, pathogenicity 609
resistance 171
reviews 169
rice
India
prevalence 443
resistance 564
rotations 310, 335
sampling techniques 361
scanning electron microscopy 365
South America, conferences 1726
soyabeans, resistance 177, 899
Sri Lanka 17
stylet preparation, techniques 362
Sudan 29
synonymy 1403
Taiwan 17
Tanzania 46
taxonomy 126, 158
techniques
identification 125
sectioning 364
staining 364
Thailand 17
Thevetia peruviana, USA, new report 40
tobacco
Italy, control, DD 1598
resistance 173
USA, control, nematicides 1586
tomatoes, control 1633

tomatoes
Italy, resistance 1426
pathogenicity 965
USSR
resistance 160, 535
virulent pathotypes 558
Turkey 29
Uganda 46
Uruguay 12
USA, control, plant extracts 1127
vegetables
Africa, surveys 793
Brazil, surveys 1053
Lebanon 1295
Philippines 1279
resistance, breeding lines 758
USSR, prevalence, new host records 47
Venezuela 12

***Meloidogyne* cont.**
Verticillium chlamydosporium, control, nematophagous fungi 688
viruses, soil, interactions 95
weeds
host range 1270, 1272
USSR, prevalence, new host records 47
wheat
control, fenamiphos 1509
general account 228
Yemen 29
Yugoslavia, surveys 31
Zambia 46
Zimbabwe 46
Meloidogyne acrita
Allium, USSR, new host records 1267
Atropa komarovii, USSR, new host record 1267
synonym of *Meloidoygne incognita incognita* 1748
tomatoes, resistance 940
Meloidogyne ardenensis, *Betula pendula*, USSR 1276
Meloidogyne arenaria
Allium fistulosum, Brazil, pathogenicity 804
Arachis hypogaea
development 618
USA 1315
control
nematicides 1159
rotations, aldicarb 709
Aspergillus flavus, *Arachis hypogaea*, interactions 1372
Atropa komarovii, USSR, new host record 1267
barley, resistance 1442
biochemistry
lectins 1535
steroids, eggs 232
cotton, USA, control, rotations, aldicarb 709
crops
Mauritius, surveys 793
Rodrigues, surveys 793
Desmodium, resistance 942
genetics, GC base composition 1218
grapes, resistance 914
Impatiens balsamina, Brazil, pathogenicity 804
maize, resistance 955, 1482
morphology 115, 895
peaches, USA, control 1625
Polyanthes tuberosa
India 32
pathogenicity 223
soyabeans
Brazil, pathogenicity 804
resistance 1425, 1441
USA
control 1160
aldicarb 1101
ethylene dibromide 1183, 1668
resistant cultivars 1668
resistance 1160
taxonomy 115
tea, China, pathogenicity 447
tobacco
interactions 875
USA 1315
tomatoes
control, heterophos 681
resistance 1427
Vigna unguiculata, resistance 922
vineyard soils, France, surveys 1316
wheat, resistance 1442
Meloidogyne artiellia
development 1544
Triticum durum, resistance 1013
Triticum vulgare, resistance 1013
Vigna unguiculata, pathogenicity 1544
Meloidogyne californiensis, life history 635
Meloidogyne chitwoodi
crops, host specificity 1302
lucerne, pathogenicity 1502
potatoes
rotations 352
USA, first report 1290

***Meloidogyne chitwoodi* cont.**
tomatoes, pathogenicity 1502
Meloidogyne coffeicola
coffee
Brazil 787
surveys 1052
Meloidogyne elegans, synonym of *Meloidoygne incognita incognita* 1748
Meloidogyne exigua
coffee
Brazil 787, 1051
population dynamics 1030
surveys 1052
control, organic fertilizers 1666
Costa Rica, resistance, pathogenicity 930
pathogenicity 1519
Venezuela, general account 207
morphology 895
Meloidogyne grahami, *Hygrophilla stricta*, USA 51
Meloidogyne graminicola
Echinochloa colonum, control, oxamyl, carbofuran 700
rice
India
control, carbofuran 691
pathogenicity 611
pathogenicity 1510
Thailand, control 673
Meloidogyne hapla
Actinidia chinensis, Greece, pathogenicity 1520
Arachis hypogaea
Korea Republic, resistance 163
resistance 168
USA 1315
biochemistry, lectins 1535
Capsicum frutescens, Korea Republic, resistance 163
carrots, control, cultural methods 677
crops, host specificity 1302
cucumbers, Korea Republic, resistance 163
Ditylenchus dipsaci
crops, interactions 475
vegetables, interactions 475
genetics, GC base composition 1218
lucerne
control, seed treatment 724
pathogenicity 1502
morphology 115
ornamental plants
control
aldicarb 1304
soil solarization 1304
USA, pathogenicity 963
potatoes, survey 1305
Rosa nitida
German Federal Republic
control
aldicarb 281
carbofuran 281
taxonomy 115
tobacco, USA 1315
tomatoes
Brazil, control 1080
Korea Republic, resistance 163
losses, mathematical model 994
pathogenicity 1502
resistance 1427
vegetables
control
aldicarb 1304
soil solarization 1304
Meloidogyne incognita
Amaranthus caudatus, resistance 161
Arachis hypogaea, pathogenicity, thesis 968
Arthrobotrys irregularis, tomatoes, biological control 1641
aubergines
control
Azadirachta indica 1170
intercropping 343
Melia azedarach 1170
intercropping 343
nematicidal plants 1660
Tagetes minuta 1169
Japan, new geographic record 1569

Meloidogyne incognita *cont.*
aubergines, pathogenicity 595
aubergines, resistance 1438
bananas
Africa 1274
Nigeria, control, carbofuran 1584
pathogenicity 1518
barley
pathogenicity, phenol contents 992
resistance 1442
biochemistry
enzymes 321
esterases 1015
lectins 1535
steroids, eggs 232
Brassica, pathogenicity 595
Buxus sinica, China, control 650
cabbages, Philippines, pathogenicity 952
Cajanus cajan
control
benfuracarb 698
carbofuran 698
resistance 569
Capsicum
control
ethoprophos 1592
soil solarization 1592
cardamoms
control, nematicides 283
India
new report, control 1310
pathogenicity 592
carrots
Brazil, resistance 909
control 1177
nematicides 1654
pathogenicity 1485
USA, cultural control 1653
cereals, resistance 937
Cicer arietinum
control, seed treatment 325
pathogenicity 969
Citrullus vulgaris, resistance 161
coffee
Brazil 787, 1051
control 1105, 1109, 1112
nematicides 1106, 1111
Ricinus communis 1108
resistance 916, 1451
surveys 1052
control 1107, 1113
nematicides 1110
ecology
nitrogen 1036
potassium 1036
Venezuela, general account 207
Coleus parviflorus, India, pathogenicity 220
control
aldicarb 1128
microbial extracts 1137
nematicides 1137
plant extracts 300, 717, 1128, 1167
hatching 306
Corchorus olitorus, resistance 161
Cosmos sulphureus
Gaillardia × *grandiflora*, resistance 918
resistance 977
cotton
Brazil 796
control 1126
China
control 650
resistance 944
surveys 664
control 1177
1,3-dichloropropene 697
resistance 195, 923, 1445
host germplasm lines 189
USA 1315
population dynamics 647
cover crops, resistance 928
crops
China, control, rotations 679
Mauritius, surveys 793
resistance 582
Rodrigues, surveys 793
USA, population ecology 1043

Meloidogyne incognita *cont.*
cucumbers
Cuba, indicator plants 21
resistance 540, 587
Cucumis sativus, pathogenicity 595
Cucurbita maxima, pathogenicity 595
Cucurbita pepo, resistance 161
culture techniques 1679
Curcuma domestica, China, control, rotations 679
Curcuma zedoaria, China, control, rotations 679
cytochemistry, secretory granules 1026
Desmodium, resistance 942
Dioscorea rotundata
Nigeria, intercrops, host quality 161
pathogenicity 971
Eclipta alba, Trinidad and Tobago, pathogenicity 1269
Eranthemum nervosum, India, new host record 50
Erythrina, India, pathogenicity 592
Euphorbia tirucalli, India, new record 50
females, biochemistry, enzymes 1018
fenamiphos, mode of action 321
fibre plants, resistance 175
Ficus elastica, Pakistan, new report 1265
fungi, *Leucantha siceraria*, interactions 1367
Fusarium
cotton
interactions 545
resistance 545
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri*, *Cicer arietinum*, interactions 1380
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, phosphorus, interactions 482
Fusarium oxysporum glycines, soyabeans, interactions 848
Fusarium solani, toxicity, culture filtrate 319
Gardenia jasminoides, ecology, temperature 645
genetics, GC base composition 1218
ginger
control, nematicides 1639
pathogenicity 222, 1487
Gladiolus, resistance 583
grapes
control, nematicides 1651
resistance 914
green manures, resistance 945
Helianthus annuus
pathogenicity 966
resistance 908
Yugoslavia, surveys 25
Hibiscus cannabinus
Cuba, prevalence 14
resistance 556
Hibiscus esculentus 684
biological control 684
control
aldicarb 1102
Azadirachta indica 1170
carbofuran 705
fenamiphos 705
fungi, carbofuran 339
isazofos 684
Melia azedarach 1170
organic fertilizers 705
phorate 705
plant extracts 1154
pathogenicity 595
resistance 161, 1469
Hoplolaimus columbus
soyabeans
interactions 91
pathogenicity 90
host specificity 349
jute, Philippines, pathogenicity 952
Leucaena leucocephala, pathogenicity 198
maize
Brazil, new geographic record 1058
control, aldicarb 1102
resistance 161, 928, 955, 1480, 1482
Manihot esculenta, resistance 161, 546
melons, resistance 188

Meloidogyne incognita *cont.*
Momordica charantia, Brazil, pathogenicity 991
Monacrosporium ellipsosporum, tomatoes, migration inhibition 298
morphology 115, 895
Morus indica, pathogenicity 595
Mucuna aterrima, resistance 949
Mucuna pruriens, resistance 161
mulberries
control
aldicarb 1661
nematicidal plants 1661
mycorrhizas, *Cyphomandra betacea*, interactions 1358
nematicides
development 1019
thesis 1122
nematophagous fungi 650
onions
Mauritius 55
control, nematicides 1594
ornamental plants
control
aldicarb 1304
soil solarization 1304
Paecilomyces lilacinus
Hibiscus esculentus, biological control 1102
maize, biological control 1102
tomatoes
biological control 1102
interactions 1357
Pasteuria penetrans
host parasite relationships 850
soil, interactions 837
pawpaws, resistance 1430
peaches, USA, control 1625
peas
control, nematicides 1615
resistance 186
Petunia hybrida, resistance 977
Phaseolus vulgaris
pathogenicity 215, 616
resistance 931
physiology, induced salivation 1536
Pilocarpus microphyllus, Brazil, pathogenicity 982
Piper betle, control, aldicarb, carbofuran, benfurocarb 292
Polycarpaea corymbosa, India, new record 50
potatoes
Brazil, pathogenicity 967
control
nematicides 1157
soil solarization 1157
Peru
control
dazomet 1158
soil solarization 1158
Philippines, pathogenicity 952
reports 403
resistance 185, 552
survey 1305
Pratylenchus brachyurus, soyabeans, interactions 973
predation 1527
Psidium guajava, Cuba, population dynamics 646
Psophocarpus tetragonoloba, pathogenicity 217
pumpkins, Cuba, indicator plants 21
radishes, pathogenicity 1485
Radopholus similis, *Fusarium*, *Piper nigrum*, interactions 1368
resistance 162
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton, interactions 1376
Phaseolus vulgaris, interactions 1359
Rhizobium, *Vigna unguiculata*, interactions 854
rice
control 1600
pathogenicity 167
resistance 167
Ricinus communis, pathogenicity, biochemical changes 219
Sesbania sesban, India, new host record 50

***Meloidogyne incognita* cont.**
soil, population dynamics 1047
sorghum, resistance 928
soyabeans
development 241
India, resistance 559
life history 241
resistance 1425
USA
control 1160
aldicarb 1101
ethylene dibromide 1668
resistant cultivars 1668
resistance 921, 1160
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, resistance 161
stylet exudate, chemical analysis 633
Stylosanthes, Brazil, resistance 947
sugarcane
control
carbofuran 1145
fungi 1145
resistance 903
Tabebuia rosea
control
aldicarb 1582
carbofuran 1582
taxonomy 115
tea
China, pathogenicity 447
India, control, nematicides 1587
Telfairia occidentalis, resistance 161
temperature, behaviour 1532
tobacco
control
aldicarb 1629
organic amendments 1629
interactions 875
resistance 187, 560, 1428, 1457
USA 1315
Zimbabwe, resistance 178
tomatoes
Brazil, control 1080
control
aldicarb 678, 1102
amino acids 1579
Azadirachta indica 1170
intercropping 343
biologically active agents 1148
heterophos 681
Melia azedarach 1170
intercropping 343
nematicidal plants 1660
nematicides 689, 1654
plant extracts 678, 1097
Tagetes minuta 1169
vitamins 1579
lectins, control 320
pathogenicity 208, 229, 974, 1007-1008
cell lysis 607
scanning electron microscopy 369
Philippines
pathogenicity 952
resistance 952
resistance 1423, 1427
resistance evaluation 1194
Trifolium, losses 1481
Trifolium repens, pathogenicity 1521
vegetables
China, control 730
control
aldicarb 1304
rotations 349
soil solarization 1304
India, resistance 901
Ivory Coast, resistance 1015
Verbena bipinnatifida, resistance 977
Vernonia cinerea, Trinidad and Tobago, pathogenicity 1269
Vigna radiata
control, fungi, carbofuran 339
pathogenicity 201
Vigna unguiculata
Brazil, pathogenicity 801
Nigeria
control
carbofuran 1147
herbicides 1147
nematicides 1147
pathogenicity 1503

***Meloidogyne incognita* cont.**
Vigna unguiculata cont.
resistance 190, 922
peroxidase activity 182
water, control, UV light 334
watermelons
pathogenicity 204
resistance 188
weeds, Brazil 796
wheat, resistance 1442
***Meloidogyne incognita grahami*, n.subsp. 1748**
***Meloidogyne incognita incognita*, synonymy 1748**
***Meloidogyne incognita ornata*, synonym of *Meloidoygne incognita incognita* 1748**
Meloidogyne javanica
Allium, USSR, new host records 1267
Allium fistulosum, Brazil, pathogenicity 804
Atropa komarovii, USSR, new host record 1267
aubergines, control, plant extracts 327
barley, resistance 1442
biochemistry, lectins 1535
Brassica campestris, pathogenicity 213
cabbages, Philippines, pathogenicity 952
Cajanus cajan, resistance 569
Capsicum
control
ethoprophos 1592
soil solarization 1592
carrots, control, nematicides 1654
Chenopodium album, Argentina, pathogenicity 1491
Cicer arietinum
pathogenicity 226
resistance 946
Coriandrum sativum, resistance 1462
cotton, resistance 195
crops
Mauritius, surveys 793
resistance 582
Rodrigues, surveys 793
cucumber mosaic virus, melons, interactions, pathogenicity 221
cucumbers
development, culture techniques 378
USSR, pathogenicity 603
Cucurbita foetidissima, Pakistan, new report 1265
culture techniques, artificial media 378
Cuminum cyminum, resistance 1462
Desmodium, resistance 942
Diplogaster, biological control 1637
excretory system 1528
Foeniculum vulgare, resistance 1462
fruits, Pakistan 1309
fungi
Cicer arietinum, interactions 473
Citrus, interactions 849
Fusarium oxysporum, Cicer arietinum, interactions 474, 483
garlic, resistance 1462
genetics, GC base composition 1218
Glomus etunicatum, Phaseolus vulgaris, interactions 1370
grapes
India
control
intercropping 285
nematicides 285
grasses, resistance 907
green manures, resistance 945
Helianthus annuus
pathogenicity 966
resistance 908
Hibiscus esculentus
control
aldicarb 351
carbofuran 705
fenamiphos 705
organic fertilizers 705
phorate 705
plant extracts 1154
resistance 1469
Impatiens balsamina, Brazil, pathogenicity 804
jute, Philippines, pathogenicity 952

***Meloidogyne javanica* cont.**
Leucaena leucocephala, pathogenicity 959
maize, control 1168
Manihot esculenta, resistance 546
morphology 115
Pasteuria penetrans, soil, interactions 837
peaches
Egypt, pathogenicity 1517
USA, control 1625
Phaseolus vulgaris
control 1168
organic fertilizers 346
resistance 931
plants, resistance 902
potatoes
Brazil, pathogenicity 967
Philippines, pathogenicity 952
survey 1305
Prosopis juliflora, Pakistan, new report 1265
Pseudomonas syringae, coffee, India, interactions 836
Rhizoctonia solani, Vigna unguiculata, interactions 976, 1374
Ricinus communis, pathogenicity, biochemical changes 219
soyabeans
Brazil
pathogenicity 804
resistance 585
development 241
life history 241
resistance 584, 1425
sugarcane
Brazil, control, carbofuran 1143
control 1144
culture techniques 1199
synonymy 1748
taxonomy 115
tea, China, pathogenicity 447
tobacco
USA 1315
Zimbabwe, resistance 194
tomatoes
Brazil, control 1080
control
ascorbic acid 1578
cultural methods 1081
DD methyl isothiocyanate 353
glutamic acid 1578
nematicides 1654
plant extracts 282, 1162
rotations 1078, 1162
organic fertilizers 346
pathogenicity 975
Philippines
pathogenicity 952
resistance 952
resistance 174, 1452, 1462, 1474
USSR, pathogenicity 603
Trigonella foenum-graecum, resistance 1462
Vigna radiata, resistance 170
Vigna unguiculata, Brazil, pathogenicity 801
weeds, Brazil 796
wheat
pathogenicity, phenol contents 992
resistance 1442
***Meloidogyne javanica bauruensis*, synonym of *Meloidogyne javanica* 1748**
***Meloidogyne lordelloi*, synonym of *Meloidogyne javanica* 1748**
***Meloidogyne lucknowica*, synonym of *Meloidogyne javanica* 1748**
***Meloidogyne maritima*, n.sp., *Ammophila arenaria*, UK 1748**
***Meloidogyne marylandi*, n.sp., *Cynodon dactylon*, USA 1748**
***Meloidogyne mayaguensis*, n.sp., aubergines, Puerto Rico 882**
Meloidogyne naasi
barley, UK, control, rotations 1086
cereals
France, general account 445
population dynamics 1086
grasses
pathogenicity 608
population dynamics 1086

Meloidogyne naasi *cont.*
grasses *cont.*
resistance 440
hatching factors, temperature 617
***Meloidogyne* sp.,** *Erechtites hieracifolia*, USA, new host record 437
Meloidogyne thamesi, *Vigna unguiculata*, Brazil, new host record 801
Meloidogyne wartelli, *Rivina humilis*, USA, new report 40
Meloidogynidae, taxonomy 127
Meloidogyninae, taxonomy, diagnosis emended 1403
Melons
Meloidogyne, Tunisia, control 1583
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 188
Meloidogyne javanica, cucumber mosaic virus, interactions, pathogenicity 221
Mentha longifolia, *Meloidoderita kirjanovae*, pathogenicity, syncytia 1514
Mentha piperita, *Pratylenchus penetrans*, control, nematicides 1644
Mephosfolan, *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, *Vigna radiata* 706
Merlinius brevidens
fruits, Pakistan 1309
wheat, general account 228
Merlinius kirjanovae, to *Pathotylenchus kirjanovae*, n.comb. 500
Merlinius montanus, n.sp., soil, Pakistan 518
Merlinius superbus, to *Pathotylenchus superbus*, n.g., n.comb. 500
Mermis acridiorum, cotton, Paraguay 1345
Mermis nigrescens, *Schistocerca gregaria*, immunosuppression, protozoa 456
Mermithidae
Leptispa pygmaea, pathogenicity 1346
Scotinophara latiuscula, Philippines, pathogenicity 813
Spodoptera frugiperda, Brazil, pathogenicity 832
Mesembryanthemum aitonis, *Longidorus fursti*, n.sp., South Africa 506
Mesoanguina, synonym of *Subanguina* 122
Mesocriconema, synonym of *Criconemella* 1404
Mesodorylaimus aberrans, *Psidium guajava*, Pakistan, new geographic record 1400
Mesodorylaimus bastiani, *Psidium guajava*, Pakistan, new geographic record 1400
Mesodorylaimus intermedius, n.sp., fresh water, South Africa 110
Mesodorylaimus mehraniensis, n.sp., *Psidium guajava*, Pakistan 1400
Mesomermis odeschti, Simuliidae, USSR, life history 240
Mesorhabditis striatica, n.sp., fresh water, South Africa 110
Mesotheristus paracircumscriptus, n.sp., Sea of Japan 119
Mesulfenfos, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, acetylcholinesterase activity 1534
Metadiplogaster, fresh water, South Africa, new geographic records 110
Metadiplogaster secundus, n.sp., fresh water, South Africa 110
Metaglochinema globiocephalum, n.g., n.sp., Guadeloupe 870
Metepsilonema chilotum, n.sp., beach soil, Chile 109
Metepsilonema leptaleum, redescribed 109
Metham
Arachis hypogaea, Senegal 286
Meloidogyne
carrots 1654
tomatoes 1654
Meloidogyne incognita, onions 1594
plant parasitic nematodes, control 1177
Pratylenchus penetrans, raspberries 725
transport, degradation 1038
Methamidophos, *Aphelenchoides besseyi*, millets 1124
Methomyl
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, acetylcholinesterase activity 1534
soil, Netherlands, degradation 1174
Methyl bromide
Meloidogyne
coffee 1114
peaches 1625
tomatoes 1633
Meloidogyne arenaria, *Arachis hypogaea* 1159
Meloidogyne incognita, coffee 1108
plant parasitic nematodes, tomatoes 702
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat 1092
transport, degradation 1038
Methyl-isofenphos
Heterodera glycines 680
Meloidogyne 680
Methyl isothiocyanate
plant parasitic nematodes, tobacco 693
Pratylenchus penetrans, apples 683
transport, degradation 1038
Metolachlor, *Heterodera glycines*, soyabeans 358, 1672
Mexico
Ditylenchus dipsaci, garlic, control 329
Meloidogyne, reviews 48
plant parasitic nematodes
control 279
distribution 279
Microlaimus compridus, to *Calomicrolaimus compridus*, n.comb. 872
Miculenchus, synonymy 1404
Migdolus, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, sugarcane, biological control 812
Millets
Aphelenchoides besseyi, China, control 1124
plant parasitic nematodes, Zimbabwe 1318
Miranema, to *Timmungella*, nom.nov. 508
Miresina banghaasi, *Hexamermis micromphidis*, China 80
Misticiinae, suppressed 504
Misticius, *incerta sedis* 504
Molecular genetics
Caenorhabditis elegans 381, 387, 743-744, 750, 1220, 1688, 1690, 1693
Panagrellus redivivus 749
Momordica charantia, *Meloidogyne incognita*, Brazil, pathogenicity 991
Monacrosporium cystosporum, *Panagrellus redivivus*, trapping behaviour 1564
Monacrosporium ellipsosporum
Meloidogyne, control, nematophagous fungi 688
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes, migration inhibition 298
plant parasitic nematodes, trapping, adhesion specificity 298
Monacrosporium salinum, *Bacillus pimulus*, interactions 1354
Monhystera disjuncta, morphology, ventral gland 1385
Monhysteridae, taxonomy, books 415
Monochamus, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, USA, pathogenicity 818
Monochamus alternatus, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, development, host attractants 468
Monochamus saltuarius, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Pinus densiflora*, interactions 1378
Monocrotophos
Aphelenchoides besseyi, millets 1124
Hirschmanniella mucronata, rice 711
Meloidogyne incognita, coffee 1111
Mononchoides aquaticus, n.sp., fresh water, South Africa 110
Mononchoides fortidens, feeding behaviour 1527
Mononchoides gracilis, n.sp., fresh water, South Africa 110
Mononchoides longicaudatus, feeding behaviour 1527
Mononchus aquaticus, Poland, new geographic record 1575
Mononchus bathybius, to *Anatonchus bathybius*, n.comb. 515
Monotrichodorus, morphology, general discussion 866
Monotrichodorus monhystera, morphology 866
Monotrichodorus sacchari, morphology 866
Monotrichodorus vangundyi, morphology 866
Morphology
Allotrichodorus, general discussion 866
Anchidiplogasteroides stigmatus 110
Aphelenchoides, copulatory structures 145
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 876
Aporcelaimellus, copulatory structures 145
Benthimermis australis 1382
Boleodorus thylactus 147
Bursaphelenchus 898
Cactodera 498, 880
Cactodera amaranthi 498
Caenorhabditis elegans 1023
Calomicrolaimus compridus, n.comb. 872
Cephalobidae 1391
Chiloplectus andrassyi, males 524
Clarkus papillatus, intraspecific variability 1389
Coslenchus areolatus 147
Coslenchus bisexualis 147
Criconemella curvata 434
Criconemella formae 146
Criconemella onoensis 146
Criconemella ornata 434, 985
Criconemella xenoplax 985
Desmodera schulzi 105
Discocriconemella degrissei 146
Discocriconemella limitanea 146
Dolichodorus minor 147
Enoplus demani, cuticle 517
entomophilic nematodes, copulatory structures 145
Eudorylaimus pratensis, female 1406
Filenchus aquilonius 148
Filenchus cylindricus 148
Filenchus facultativus 148
Filenchus helenae 148
Filenchus thornei 148
Filenchus uliginosus 148
free living nematodes, copulatory structures 145
Globodera 880
copulatory structures 145
Globodera tabacum 498
Halalaimus leptoderma, cuticle 517
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi, ova 532
Helicotylenchus 503
Helicotylenchus dihystera 782
Helicotylenchus varicaudatus 1416
Helicotylenchus wajihi 1416
Hemicycliophora aberrans 1414
Hemicycliophora biformis 1414
Hemicycliophora chilensis 146
Hemicycliophora thienemanni 146
Heterodera 889
copulatory structures 145
Urtica dioica 526
Heterodera avenae, juveniles 157
Heterodera cajani, juveniles 157
Heterodera cardiolata 1408
Heterodera daverti 1304
Heterodera fici 1395
Heterodera mothi, juveniles 157
Heterodera schachtii 1304
Heterodera trifolii 1304
Hoplolaimus, copulatory structures 145
Indodorylaimus elongatus 1392
Longidoridae 44, 510
head region 155
Longidoroides, stylets 156
Longidoroides lutosus, male 131
Longidorus, stylets 156
Longidorus africanus
geographical variations 159
redescribed 132
Longidorus elongatus 627, 656
Longidorus euonymus 886
Longidorus juvenilis, redescribed 132
Longidorus moesicus 886
Longidorus vineacola 275
Longiodrus laevicapitatus, female 879
marine nematodes 492, 858
Meloidogyne 116, 126, 365, 528
copulatory structures 145
Meloidogyne ardenensis 1276

Morphology *cont.*
Meloidogyne arenaria 115, 895
Meloidogyne californiensis 635
Meloidogyne exigua 895
Meloidogyne hapla 115
Meloidogyne incognita 115, 895
Meloidogyne javanica 115
Monhystera disjuncta, ventral gland 1385
Monotrichodorus, general discussion 866
Monotrichodorus monhystera 866
Monotrichodorus sacchari 866
Monotrichodorus vangundyi 866
Nematoctonus leiosporus 686
Neoaplectana 827
Neolobcriconema cataracticum 893
Ogma octangulare 146
Ogma terrestris 521
Paralongidorus, stylets 156
Paranguina agropyri 1275
Paratrichodorus, general discussion 866
Pateracephalanema imbricatum
juveniles 522
males 522
Paterace$_{i}$ *.alanema pellitum* 522
plant parasitic nematodes 1189
copulatory structures 145
stylet 366
Pontonema vulgare 491
cuticle 517
Pratylenchus brachyurus 147
Pratylenchus neglectus 888
Pratylenchus sudanensis 888
Pratylenchus zeae 888
Pseudoncholaimus vesicarius, cuticle 517
Punctodera 880
Radopholus citrophilus 874
Radopholus similis 874
Rhabdodemania minima 873
Rotylenchulus parvus 274
Rotylenchus 1417
Scutellonema brachyurum 782
Seinura 1599
Sphaerolaimus abeskunus 107
Sphaerolaimus balticus 107
Trichodorus, general discussion 866
Tricoma spuria 113
Tubixaba tuxaua 894
Tylenchidae 1016
female genitalia 499, 862
Tylenchina 136
Tylenchorhynchus queirozi 147
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1396
Xiphinema 869
copulatory structures 145
stylets 156
Xiphinema brevicolle, redescribed 130
Xiphinema coxi europaeum 426
Xiphinema diversicaudatum 886
Xiphinema fortuitum 886
Xiphinema index 886
Xiphinema intermedium, male 33
Xiphinema italiae 886
redescribed 130
Xiphinema lacrimaspinae n.sp. 507

Xiphinema erriae, n.sp. 507
Xiphinema ripogranum n.sp. 507

Xiphinema magaliesmontanum 1401
Xiphinema malagasi, redescribed 130
Xiphinema pachtaicum 886
Xiphinema paracoxi 426
Xiphinema rarum 514
Xiphinema vuittenezi 886
Xyalidae, cephalic structures 119
Morus indica, *Meloidogyne incognita*, pathogenicity 595
Mosquitoes
entomophilic nematodes, biological control 465
Romanomermis culicivorax
biological control, host resistance 833
USA, biological control 453
USSR, biological control 451, 471
Mosquitoes *cont.*
Romanomermis iyengari, India, infectivity, pollutants 826
Mosses
Chiloplectus andrassyi, Switzerland, morphology 524
Filenchus elegantulus, n.sp., USA 148
Filenchus neonanus, n.sp., USA 148
Moulting, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 235
Mucuna niveum, *Meloidogyne javanica* resistance 902
Mucuna, *Meloidogyne*, resistance 945
Mucuna aterrima, *Meloidogyne incognita*, resistance 949
Mucuna pruriens, *Meloidogyne incognita*, resistance 161
Mud, *Meloidogyne indica*, tobacco 1629
Mulberries
Meloidogyne incognita
control
aldicarb 1661
nematicidal plants 1661
Mulches
Pratylenchus, bananas 1589
Radopholus, bananas 1589
Mungbeans (*see Vigna radiata)*
Musca autumnalis, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis*, USA, pathogenicity 829
Musca domestica
entomophilic nematodes, biological control 824
Heterorhabditis heliothidis
biological control 62
poultry droppings, pathogenicity 817
Neoaplectana bibionis, biological control 62
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
biological control 62
poultry droppings, pathogenicity 817
Neoaplectana glaseri, poultry droppings, pathogenicity 817
Musca vetustissima, *Heterotylenchus*, Australia, biological control 464
Mushrooms
Aphelenchoides composticola, control, plant extracts 1662
plant parasitic nematodes
control 1173
general account 413
Mustard, *Heterodera schachtii*, sugarbeet, toxicity 1628
Mycorrhizal fungi, plant parasitic nematodes, interactions, review 1379
Mycorrhizas, *Meloidogyne incognita, Cyphomandra betacea*, interactions 1358
Mylonchulus agriculturae, Poland, new geographic record 1575
Mylonchulus parabrachyuris, Poland, new geographic record 1575
Myolaimus, fresh water, South Africa, new geographic records 110
Myrica pensylvanica
Dolichodorus marylandicus, USA, new report 1300
Hemicycliophora, USA, new report 1300
Nothocriconema permistum, USA, new report 1300
Mythimna separata, *Neoaplectana feltiae*, China, biological control 835
Nacobbidae, synonym of Pratylenchidae 137
Nacobboderinae, taxonomy, diagnosis emended 1403
Nacobbus aberrans, Chenopodium album, Argentina, pathogenicity 1491
Nagelus saifulmulukensis, n.sp., soil, Pakistan 518
Namibia, *Paralongidorus namibiensis*, n.sp., *Arachis hypogaea* 131
Neacanthocinus, Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, USA, pathogenicity 818
Nectopelta, synonym of *Aorolaimus* 120
Nemacur (*see* fenamiphos
Nemaphila augustifolia
Hirschmanniella oryzae, USA, new host record 52
Meloidogyne, USA, new host record 52
Nematicidal plants
Azadirachta indica, Meloidogyne incognita 340
Catheranthus roseus, Meloidogyne 349
Nematicide resistance
plant parasitic nematodes, grapes 729
Rhabditis oxycera 1588
Nematicides 1074
(*see also* named nematicides; novel nematicides)
Aphelenchoides fragariae
soft fruits 1626
strawberries 1626
application 720
legislation 1731
sprayers 1675
application methods 1098
application rates 1091
Australia, books 771
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, maize 1090
books 418, 1750
chemico-physical properties 1089
crops, Europe, guidelines, registration 1232
developing countries, usage 1240
dictionaries 1744
directory 1257
Ditylenchus dipsaci
garlic 716
soft fruits 1626
strawberries 1626
efficacy 1089
environmental effects 1181
evaluation 338
general account 356
Globodera, potatoes 1182
Heterodera avenae, cereals 1493
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 1142, 1522, 1636
historical review 1115, 1139
legislation 754, 1640, 1704
France 1576
usage 1558
Meloidogyne incognita
coffee 1109
development 1019
Hibiscus esculentus 705
thesis 1122
tomatoes, mode of application 689
Meloidogyne javanica
Hibiscus esculentus 705
tomatoes 1148
methods of application 1111
mode of action 321, 347, 728, 1115, 1258, 1591
reviews 1082
nematode resistance 729
nematophagous fungi 291
nomenclature 676
nontarget effects, reviews 1067
pesticides, interactions 1165
plant extracts 282, 300, 327
plant parasitic nematodes 1100
apples 1133
bananas 805
barley 1577
cereals 1616
crops 1664
maize 1090
peaches 1133
review 1652
rice 1616
sugarcane 774-775, 1144
tea 769
Pratylenchus penetrans
raspberries 1626
soft fruits 1626
residues, foods 1709
resistance, plant parasitic nematodes 1211
reviews 309
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 690
Romania, general account 675
screening techniques 363
soil
nontarget effects 1042
residues 311-312
sugarbeet, usage 1669
toxicology, aquatic organisms 1555
transport, degradation 1038

usage 420
approval schemes 1746
reviews 1553
Verticillium biguttatum, potatoes 690
wheat, USSR 672
Nematoctonus leiosporus, morphology 686
Nematoda 1210
Nematology
Caribbean, bibliographies 1739
extension nematology 1231
formula funding 1228
future outlook 1752
Kenya, agricultural research, reports 756
research perspectives 1234
sugarcane, Taiwan, reports 1714
teaching 1230
tobacco, Zimbabwe, reports 1717
USSR, progress report 1236
world perspective 1239
Nematophagous fungi 85, 298
Acrobeloides buetschli, predation 657
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, USA, new record 485
culture techniques 314, 371
ecology, general account 1559
feeding behaviour 1048
German Federal Republic 245
Heterodera schachtii 736
isolation techniques 1198
Meloidogyne 688
Meloidogyne incognita 650
nematicides 291
nematoxins 319
Oligoaphelenchoides atrebora 255
Panagrellus redivivus, trapping behaviour 1564
plant parasitic nematodes, France, biological control 1134
review 1631
soil
Austria
control 1153
surveys 1153
trapping mechanisms 686
trapping organs 856
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, *Citrus*, USA, interactions 89
Xiphinema, soil 651
Nemonchidae, synonym of Hoplolaimidae 120
Nemonchinae, synonym of Hoplolaiminae 120
Neoactinolaimus neoelaboratus, n.sp., soil, India 144
Neoaplectana
Apriona cinerea, Pakistan, pathogenicity 59
Galleria mellonella, pathogenicity 827
insects, ornamental plants 1335
pastures
application techniques 814
biological control 814
reviews 82
soil, USSR, ecology 458
Xenorhabdus, interactions 827, 846
Neoaplectana affinis
pathogenicity, Bibionidae 1409
redescribed 1409
Neoaplectana anomali, interspecific variations, *Neoaplectana glaseri* 827
Neoaplectana bibionis
Blattella germanica, pathogenicity 69
flies, poultry droppings, biological control 824
Lepidoptera, pathogenicity 1343
Musca domestica, biological control 62
Spodoptera frugiperda, biological control, virulence 816
Spodoptera litura, biological control 65
Wiseana copularis, New Zealand, biological control 71
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
Amyelois transitella
almonds
biological control 463
USA, biological control 1327
Blattella germanica, pathogenicity 69
Caratitis capitata, pathogenicity 1337
Cephalcia lariciphila, biological control 1336
Neoaplectana carpocapsae *cont.*
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, rice 1341
Coleoptera, *Taxus cuspidata*, biological control 1351
culture techniques 1674
Diaprepes abbreviatus, *Citrus*, USA, biological control 828
ecology, humidity 83
flies, poultry droppings, biological control 824
fungicides, compatibility 1330
Galleria mellonella
biological control 64
host parasite relationships 60
Gamasellodes vermivorax, predation 484
insecticides, compatibility 1330
insects, soil, biological control 457
Lepidoptera, pathogenicity 1343
Migdolus, sugarcane, biological control 812
Musca domestica
biological control 62
poultry droppings, pathogenicity 817
Otiorhynchus ovatus, strawberries, biological control 1332
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, strawberries, biological control 1332
Pennisetia marginata, raspberries, USA, biological control 58
Phthorimaea operculella, pathogenicity 1337
Prionoxystus robiniae, USA, biological control 780
Rhytidodera bowringi, biological control 77
Scapteriscus acletus, pastures, USA, biological control 1349
Scapteriscus vicinus, pastures, USA, biological control 1349
Schistocerca gregaria, pathogenicity 1337
Spodoptera exigua, *Chrysanthemum*, USA, biological control 1328
Spodoptera frugiperda, biological control, virulence 816
Spodoptera littoralis, pathogenicity 1338
Spodoptera litura, biological control 65-66
Neoaplectana feltiae
Alphitobius diaperinus, USA, biological control 452
flies, USA, biological control 466
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, aubergines, biological control 449
Mythimna separata, China, biological control 835
Neoaplectana glaseri
Coleoptera, *Taxus cuspidata*, biological control 1351
Diaprepes abbreviatus, *Citrus*, USA, biological control 828
Eldana, sugarcane, biological control 1350
Lepidoptera, pathogenicity 1343
Musca domestica, poultry droppings, pathogenicity 817
Neoaplectana anomali, interspecific variations 827
Neoplinthus tigratus, *Ruscus*, biological control 1331
Otiorhynchus ovatus, strawberries, biological control 1332
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, strawberries, biological control 1332
Spodoptera litura, biological control 65
Neoaplectana intermedia, *Eldana*, sugarcane, biological control 1350
Neobakernema, synonym of *Criconemella* 520
Neocriconema, synonym of *Discocriconemella* 1404
Neoditylenchinae, suppressed 122
Neoditylenchus, synonym of *Sychnotylenchus* 122
Neodolichodorus
n.sp., cocoa, Brazil 147
synonymy 135
Neodolichorhynchus, synonym of *Tylenchorhynchus* 121
Neodypsis decaryi, *Helicotylenchus dihystera*, USA, new report 40
Neolobcriconema cataracticum, morphology 893
Neolobocriconema, synonym of *Ogma* 520
Neolobocriconema aberrans, soil, India 114
Neolobocriconema cataracticum, *Mangifera indica*, Brazil, redescribed 893
Neolongidorus brevicaudatus, n.comb., for *Longidorus brevicaudatus* 134
Neolongidorus himalayensis, n.g.,n.sp., pears, India 134
Neolongidorus jonesi, n.comb., for *Longidorus jonesi* 134
Neolongidorus macromucronatus, n.comb., for *Longidorus macromucronatus* 134
Neomisticius, *gen. dub.* 504
Neopaurodontus, *gen. dub.* 504
Neoplinthus tigratus, *Neoaplectana glaseri*, *Ruscus*, biological control 1331
Neotylenchoidea, revised 504
Nepal, *Meloidogyne* 17
Nerium oleander
Dolichodorus heterocephalus, USA, new report 40
Xiphinema americanum, USA, new report 40
Netherlands
aldicarb, soil, degradation 1174
Cactodera estonica, new geographic record 1304
free living nematodes, freshwater, books 1738
Globodera, potatoes, control 1079
Globodera pallida, potatoes, resistance 542
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes, resistance 542
Heterodera iri, new geographic record 1304
Longidorus dunensis, n.sp., *Hippophae rhamnoides* 497
Longidorus kuiperi, n.sp., *Ammophila arenaria* 497
methomyl, soil, degradation 1174
oxamyl, soil, degradation 1174
pesticides, registration 1235
plant parasitic nematodes
freshwater, books 1738
reports 401-402, 1711
strawberries, control 1657
New Caledonia, plant parasitic nematodes, books, host range 1740
New geographic records
Amplimerlinius siddiqii, *Euphorbia nikaensis*, Spain 495
Cactodera estonica, Netherlands 1304
Criconema mutabile, Bulgaria 799
Criconemella antipolitana, Bulgaria 799
Criconemella curvata, Bulgaria 799
Criconemella informis, Bulgaria 799
described, *Paramonohystera (Paramonohystera) canicula*, Sea of Japan 119
Ditylenchus, bananas, Ivory Coast 781
Eudorylaimus subjunctus, *Psidium guajava*, Pakistan 1400
Eudorylaimus varians, *Psidium guajava*, Pakistan 1400
free living nematodes
Czechoslovakia 278
fresh water, South Africa 110
soil, Czechoslovakia 658
Globodera artemisiae, *Artemisia vulgaris*, German Federal Republic 1062
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes, Australia 49
Heleidomermis vivipara, *Culicoides variipennis* 1339
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, sugarcane, Mauritius 1055
Helicotylenchus varicaudatus, *Pinus koraiensis*, USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus wajihi, *Pinus koraiensis*, USSR 1416

New geographic records *cont.*
Hemicriconemoides brachyurus, sugarcane, Mauritius 1055
Hemicycliophora aberrans, soil, USSR 1414
Hemicycliophora biformis, soil, USSR 1414
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans, USA 1060
Heterodera iri, Netherlands 1304
Heterodera sacchari, sugarcane, Thailand 10
Hirschmanniella belli, rice, China 280
Hirschmanniella caudacrena, rice, China 280
Hirschmanniella gracilis, rice, China 280
Hirschmanniella imamuri, rice, China 280
Hirschmanniella microtyla, rice, China 280
Hirschmanniella mucronata, rice, China 280
Hoplolaimus californicus, Pakistan 1572
Hoplolaimus dimorphicus, Pakistan 1572
Hoplolaimus galeatus, Pakistan 1572
Hoplolaimus seinhorsti, Pakistan 1572
Hoplolaimus seshadrii, Pakistan 1572
Iotonchus monticola, Poland 1575
Laimydorus pseudostagnalis, *Psidium guajava*, Pakistan 1400
Longidorus laevicapitatus
coffee, Sao Tome and Principe 879
sugarcane, Swaziland 276
Longidorus paramonile, grasses, Swaziland 276
Longidorus vineacola
Europe, distribution 275
UK, distribution 275
Meloidogyne incognita
aubergines, Japan 1569
maize, Brazil 1058
Mesodorylaimus aberrans, *Psidium guajava*, Pakistan 1400
Mesodorylaimus bastiani, *Psidium guajava*, Pakistan 1400
Mononchus aquaticus, Poland 1575
Mylonchulus agriculturae, Poland 1575
Mylonchulus parabrachyuris, Poland 1575
Ogma decalineata, coffee, Brazil 1051
Oriverutus sundarus, India 494
Paranguina agropyri, North America 1275
Paratrichodorus obesus, sugarcane, Mauritius 1055
Paratylenchus, bananas, Ivory Coast 781
plant parasitic nematodes
Spain 1597
Tunisia 1054
Pratylenchus alleni, *Chrysanthemum*, India 1413
Pratylenchus brachyurus, bananas, Ivory Coast 781
Pratylenchus coffeae, bananas, Ivory Coast 781, 1286
Pratylenchus neglectus, soil, Portugal 1049
Prionchulus punctatus, Poland 1575
Prionchulus vescus, Poland 1575
Psilenchus bilineatus, n.sp., *Tulipa*, Japan 1407
Radopholus similis, bananas, India 667
Rotylenchulus parvus, India 274
Rotylenchulus reniformis, bananas, Ivory Coast 781
Scutellonema, bananas, Ivory Coast 781
Suifunema, New Zealand 1418
Trichodorus musambi, *Pinus elliottii*, USA 52
Tylenchorhynchus, bananas, Ivory Coast 781
Tylenchorhynchus leviterminalis, tomatoes, Brazil 1053
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, grapes 663

New geographic records *cont.*
Xiphinema, Brazil 1056
Xiphinema basiri, sugarcane, Mauritius 1055
Xiphinema brasiliense, *Mangifera indica*, Peru 277
Xiphinema californicum
Brazil 1056
South America 1056
USA 869
Xiphinema diffusum, sugarcane, Mauritius 1055
Xiphinema elongatum, sugarcane, Swaziland 276
Xiphinema floridae
Canna edulis, Peru 277
Citrus, Peru 277
Persea americana, Peru 277
Xiphinema inaequale, *Mangifera indica*, Peru 277
Xiphinema index, *Vitis*, Peru 277
Xiphinema mluci, grasses, Swaziland 276
Xiphinema paritaliae, *Citrus*, Peru 277
Xiphinema sp. cf. *variabile*, grasses, Swaziland 276
Xiphinema variabile, grasses, Swaziland 276
Xiphinema vulgare, *Citrus*, Peru 277
New host records
Belonolaimus, *Leonotis nepetifolis*, USA 780
Cacopaurus
Sporobolus junceus, USA 780
Tephrosia virginiana, USA 797
Catenaria anguillulae, *Paralongidorus buchae* 841
Cephalenchus emarginatus, bananas 781
Criconemoides citri, *Erechtites hieracifolia*, USA 437
Criconemoides curvatus, *Sansevieria trifasciata*, USA 437
Criconemoides goodeyi, *Sporobolus junceus*, USA 780
Criconemoides permistus, *Leonotis nepetifolis*, USA 780
Ditylenchus dipsaci, onions, Japan 1297
entomophilic nematodes, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, USA 470
Helicotylenchus
Sporobolus junceus, USA 780
Tephrosia virginiana, USA 797
Helicotylenchus dihystera
bananas 781
Leonotis nepetifolis, USA 780
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus
Erechtites hieracifolia, USA 437
Juncus effusus, USA 437
Hemicriconemoides, *Juncus effusus*, USA 437
Hemicriconemoides annulatus, *Sporobolus junceus*, USA 780
Hemicriconemoides wessoni, *Erechtites hieracifolia*, USA 437
Hexamermis albicans, Lepidoptera, Italy 831
Hoplolaimus galeatus, *Sansevieria trifasciata*, USA 437
Macroposthonia xenoplax, coffee, Brazil 1051
Meloidodera floridensis, *Berlandiera subaculis*, USA 780
Meloidogyne, Libya 785
Meloidogyne acrita
Allium, USSR 1267
Atropa komarovii, USSR 1267
Meloidogyne arenaria, *Atropa komarovii*, USSR 1267
Meloidogyne javanica
Allium, USSR 1267
Atropa komarovii, USSR 1267
Meloidogyne sp., *Erechtites hieracifolia*, USA 437
Meloidogyne thamesi, *Vigna unguiculata*, Brazil 801
Noctuidonema guyanense, n.g.,n.sp., Lepidoptera 884
Paralongidorus buchae, sugarcane, Mauritius 1055

New host records *cont.*
Paranguina agropyri, *Poa annua*, USSR 1275
Paratrophurus clavicaudatus, bananas, Ivory Coast 1286
Paratylenchus aquaticus, bananas, Ivory Coast 1286
Paratylenchus minutus
Berlandiera subaculis, USA 780
Sporobolus junceus, USA 780
Peltamigratus christiei, *Erechtites hieracifolia*, USA 437
plant parasitic nematodes
Lygodesmia aphylla, USA 797
Scutellaria multiglandulosa, USA 797
Pratylenchus penetrans, *Arctium* 1511
Pratylenchus zeae, bananas 781
Quinisulcius acutus, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*, India 1412
Radopholus similis, *Annona squamosa*, Brazil 800
Scutellonema bradys, *Sansevieria trifasciata*, USA 437
Telotylenchus, bananas 781
Trichodorus christiei
Leonotis nepetifolis, USA 780
Vigna unguiculata, Brazil 801
Trophotylenchulus floridensis, *Tephrosia virginiana*, USA 797
Tylenchulus, peaches, USA 808
Tylenchulus graminis, *Sporobolus junceus*, USA 780
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, persimmons, Chile 1288
Xiphinema, *Leonotis nepetifolis*, USA 780
Xiphinema ifacolum, bananas 781
Xiphinema silvaticum, sugarcane, Mauritius 1055
New Zealand
Blatticola barryi, n.sp., *Celatoblatta quinquemaculata* 1418
Celatoblatta brunni, *Protrellus dalei*, n.sp. 1418
Celatoblatta peninsularis, *Protrellus dalei*, n.sp. 1418
Neoaplectana bibionis, *Wiseana copularis*, biological control 71
plant parasitic nematodes
books 1753
pastures, ecology 638
Protrellus dalei, n.sp., *Celatoblatta vulgaris* 1418
Protrellus dixoni, n.sp., *Drymaplaneta variegata* 1419
Suifunema, new geographic record 1418
Suifunema mackenziei, n.sp., *Celatoblatta undulivita* 1418
Nigeria
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, bananas, control, carbofuran 1584
Hexamermis, *Epicerura pulverulenta*, pathogenicity 811
Meloidogyne incognita
bananas, control, carbofuran 1584
Dioscorea rotundata, intercrops, host quality 161
Vigna unguiculata
control
carbofuran 1147
herbicides 1147
nematicides 1147
plant parasitic nematodes
soyabeans, surveys 427
Vigna unguiculata, control, nematicides 1147
Nilaparvata lugens
Agamermis, rice 1353
entomophilic nematodes
China, prevalence 70
rice, China, pathogenicity 820
Nisia nervosa, entomophilic nematodes, rice, India 459
Nitrogen mineralization, *Rhabditis*, soil 252
Noctuidonema guyanense
n.g.,n.sp.
Lepidoptera, new host record 884
Spodoptera, French Guiana 884

Nomenclature, plant parasitic nematodes 1390
Nontarget effects
aldicarb
soyabeans 1585
tobacco 1586
aldoxycarb, soyabeans 1585
carbofuran, soyabeans 1610
North America
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Pinus, economics 1273
free living nematodes, freshwater, review 1033
Paranguina agropyri, new geographic record 1275
Norwegian Sea
Benthimermis conicauda, n.sp. 881
Benthimermis filiformis, n.sp. 881
Benthimermis laubieri, n.sp. 881
Benthimermis megala, n.sp. 881
Benthimermis minuta, n.sp. 881
marine nematodes, distribution 1383
Nothanguina, synonym of *Anguina* 122
Nothanguininae, suppressed 122
Nothocriconema permistum, Myrica pensylvanica, USA, new report 1300
Nothocriconemoides basili, soil, India 114
Nothophagus, Ogma sagi, n.sp., Chile 521
Nothotylenchidae, suppressed 122
Nothotylenchinae, suppressed 122
Nothotylenchus, synonym of *Ditylenchus* 122
Oats
Anguina tritici, resistance 935
Heterodera avenae
resistance 943, 1459, 1473
rotations 1493
USSR, population dynamics 257
plant parasitic nematodes
Canada, population dynamics 1554
resistance 937, 943
Obainia adamsoni, n.sp., *Iulus,* Madagascar 891
Ocimum sanctum
Hemicriconemoides communis, India, population dynamics 660
Hoplolaimus indicus, population dynamics 659
plant parasitic nematodes, India 1317
Ogma, synonymy 520
Ogma decalineata, coffee, Brazil, new geographic record 1051
Ogma octangulare, morphology 146
Ogma sagi, n.sp., *Nothophagus,* Chile 521
Ogma terrestris, morphology, male 521
Oil palms
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus
Brazil 35
Surinam 35
Oil plants, plant parasitic nematodes, India, surveys 43
Okras (*see Hibiscus esculentus*)
Oligoaphelenchoides atrebora, nematophagous fungi 255
Oncholaimoides striatus, estuarine soils, USA, population dynamics 488
Oncol (*see* benfuracarb)
Onions
Ditylenchus dipsaci, Japan, new host record 1297
Helicotylenchus indicus, pathogenicity 602
Meloidogyne incognita
Mauritius 55
control, nematicides 1594
Ophyra aenescens, entomophilic nematodes, biological control 824
Oranges, plant parasitic nematodes, control, review 1604
Organic fertilizers
Meloidogyne incognita
coffee 1109, 1112
Hibiscus esculentus 705
potatoes 340
Meloidogyne javanica
Hibiscus esculentus 705
Phaseolus vulgaris 346
tomatoes 346
plant parasitic nematodes
Piper betle 345
Organic fertilizers *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
sugarcane 1069
Organophosphorus compounds
books 1744
mode of action, reviews 1082
Orientylus, synonym of *Rotylenchus* 120
Oriverutus, keys 494
Oriverutus anisi, n.sp., soil, India 494
Oriverutus asaccatus, n.comb., for *Enchodelium asaccatum* 494
Oriverutus labiatus, n.sp., soil, India 494
Oriverutus longistylus, n.sp., soil, India 494
Oriverutus pagarus, n.sp., soil, India 494
Oriverutus sundarus, India, new geographic record 494
Ornamental plants
Ditylenchus destructor, general account, information leaflet 425
Ditylenchus dipsaci, resistance 954
entomophilic nematodes
Coleoptera, biological control 1335
Lepidoptera, biological control 1335
Helicotylenchus dihystera, German Democratic Republic, general account 782
Meloidogyne
Africa, surveys 793
Pakistan 788
Meloidogyne hapla
control
aldicarb 1304
soil solarization 1304
USA, pathogenicity 963
Meloidogyne incognita
control
aldicarb 1304
soil solarization 1304
plant parasitic nematodes
Korea Republic, surveys 790
South Africa, reports 998
South East Asia, quarantine 1593
Spain, surveys 806
Yugoslavia, survey 432
Scutellonema brachyurum, German Democratic Republic, general account 782
Orrina, synonym of *Ditylenchus* 122
Orthoporus americanus
Rhigonema carlosi, n.sp., Paraguay 1387
Rhigonematida, n.sp., Paraguay 1387
Orthotomicus laricis, Parasitylenchus klimenkorum, n.sp., USSR 513
Oscinella
entomophilic nematodes, UK, pathogenicity 73
Panagrolaimus rigidus, UK, pathogenicity 73
Otiorhynchus, Heterorhabditis, Aralia, biological control 1331
Otiorhynchus ovatus
entomophilic nematodes, cranberries, biological control 1333
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, strawberries, biological control 1332
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, strawberries, biological control 1332
Neoaplectana glaseri, strawberries, biological control 1332
Otiorhynchus sulcatus
entomophilic nematodes, cranberries, biological control 1333
Heterorhabditis, horticultural crops, biological control 1334
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, strawberries, biological control 1332
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, strawberries, biological control 76
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, strawberries, biological control 1332
Neoaplectana glaseri, strawberries, biological control 1332
Ottolenchus, synonym of *Filenchus* 148
Oxadiazon
Criconemella ornata, Arachis hypogaea 1156
Oxadiazon *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes, *Arachis hypogaea* 1650
Oxamyl
Aphelenchoides, Azalea 302
aubergines, effects 670
Ditylenchus dipsaci
garlic 329
Vicia faba 355
fungi, potatoes 690, 715
fungicidal effects 291
Globodera, potatoes 727, 1184-1185, 1619, 1670
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, bananas 1584
Heterodera sacchari, Echinochloa colonum 700
Meloidogyne graminicola, Echinochloa colonum 700
Meloidogyne hapla, lucerne 724
Meloidogyne incognita
bananas 1584
coffee 1105-1106, 1110-1111
onions 1594
nematophagous fungi, soil 1153
plant parasitic nematodes
cotton 1126
garlic 798
soft fruits 1645
sugarcane 774
Pratylenchus penetrans
lucerne 724
Mentha piperita 1644
potatoes 703, 1665
radishes 1635
Rhabditis oxycera, resistance 1588
Rotylenchulus reniformis, Vigna radiata 706
soil
degradation 719
Netherlands, degradation 1174
tomatoes, effects 670
transport, degradation 1038
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, Citrus 722
Xiphinema index
nematicidal stress, induced tolerance 357
nematicide resistance 729
Oxyonchus, keys 1399
Oxyonchus striatus, n.sp., marine sediments, USA 1399

Pacific Islands
marine nematodes, general account 1573
plant parasitic nematodes
crops, geographical distribution 1570
general account 1573
Paecilomyces lilacinus
Meloidogyne, control, nematophagous fungi 688
Meloidogyne incognita
Hibiscus esculentus 339
biological control 1102
maize, biological control 1102
tomatoes
biological control 1102
interactions 1357
Vigna radiata 339
plant parasitic nematodes, sugarcane 1145
Pakistan
Eudorylaimus subjunctus, Psidium guajava, new geographic record 1400
Eudorylaimus varians, Psidium guajava, new geographic record 1400
Heterodera bergeniae, n.sp., *Bergenia ciliata* 1405
Heterodera fici, Ficus elastica, new report 1307
Heterodera schachtii, Capsella bursa-pastoris, new report 1308
Hexamermis, Chilo partellus, maize, prevalence, soil distribution 63

Pakistan *cont.*
Hoplolaimus californicus, new geographic record 1572
Hoplolaimus columbus, morphometrics 1572
Hoplolaimus dimorphicus, new geographic record 1572
Hoplolaimus galeatus, new geographic record 1572
Hoplolaimus indicus, morphometrics 1572
Hoplolaimus pararobustus, morphometrics 1572
Hoplolaimus seinhorsti, new geographic record 1572
Hoplolaimus seshadrii, new geographic record 1572
Laimydorus pseudostagnalis, *Psidium guajava*, new geographic record 1400
Meloidogyne 17
surveys 788
Meloidogyne incognita, *Ficus elastica*, new report 1265
Meloidogyne javanica
Cucurbita foetidissima, new report 1265
Prosopis juliflora, new report 1265
Merlinius montanus, n.sp., soil 518
Mesodorylaimus aberrans, *Psidium guajava*, new geographic record 1400
Mesodorylaimus bastiani, *Psidium guajava*, new geographic record 1400
Mesodorylaimus mehraniensis, n.sp., *Psidium guajava* 1400
Nagelus saifulmulukensis, n.sp., soil 518
Neoaplectana, *Apriona cinerea*, pathogenicity 59
plant parasitic nematodes
Eucalyptus 789
fruits, surveys 1309
redescribed
Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus 518
Tylenchorhynchus maximus 518
Tylenchorhynchus penniseti 518
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, *Citrus sinensis*, control, nematicides 1129
Xiphinema basiri
bananas 33
rice 33
Xiphinema brevicolle
apples 33
Citrus 33
Xiphinema index, grapes 33
Xiphinema insigne
Bougainvillea 33
Mangifera indica 33
Xiphinema intermedium
Citrus 33
Mangifera indica 33
sugarcane 33
wheat 33
Palaemonetes pugio, aldicarb, effects 1238
Palms
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus
Australia 7
general account, information leaflet 423
Panagrellus redivivus
Actinomycetales, biological control 1627
fungi, biological control 1627
molecular genetics, DNA element 749
nematophagous fungi, trapping behaviour 1564
pollution, biomonitoring 1044
Panagrolaimus, *Gamasellodes vermivorax*, predation 484
Panagrolaimus rigidus, *Oscinella*, UK, pathogenicity 73
Panama
plant parasitic nematodes
crops, review 1152
fruits, review 1152
vegetables, review 1152
Panicum maximum
Meloidogyne javanica
resistance 907
Panicum maximum *cont.*
Meloidogyne javanica cont.
tomatoes 1078
Panicum miliare, *Helicotylenchus abunaamai*, development 242
Papua New Guinea
Tricoma bipapillata, n.sp., marine sediments 112
Tricoma capitata, n.sp., marine sediments 112
Tricoma coralicolla, n.sp., marine sediments 112
Tricoma dimorpha papuensis, n.subsp. 112
Tricoma paralucida, n.sp., marine sediments 112
Tricoma paratimmi, n.sp., marine sediments 112
Tricoma parvaspiculata, n.sp., marine sediments 112
Paracomesoma hexasetosum, estuarine soils, USA, population dynamics 488
Paraguay
entomophilic nematodes, cotton, surveys 1345
Meloidogyne 12
conferences 1726
crops, surveys 53
Rhigonema carlosi, n.sp., *Orthoporus americanus* 1387
Rhigonematida, n.sp., *Orthoporus americanus* 1387
Paralobocriconema, synonym of *Ogma* 520
Paralongidorus
Europe, geographical distribution 1050
Mediterranean, geographical distribution 1050
morphology, stylets 156
Paralongidorus buchae
Catenaria anguillulae
interactions 841
new host record 841
sugarcane, Mauritius, new host record 1055
Paralongidorus namibiensis, n.sp., *Arachis hypogaea*, Namibia 131
Paralongidorus rex, n.sp., forest soils, Hungary 1388
Paralongidorus rosundatus, n.sp., coconuts, India 134
Paramonohystera (Leptogastrella) halerba, n.sp., Sea of Japan 119
Paramonohystera (Paramonohystera) canicula, Sea of Japan, new geographic record, described 119
Paramphidelus puccinelliae, n.comb., for *Etamphidelus puccinelliae* 864
Paranguina agropyri
North America, new geographic record 1275
Poa annua, USSR, new host record 1275
synonymy 1275
Paranguina pacificae, synonym of *Paranguina agropyri* 1275
Pararotylenchidae, synonym of Hoplolaimidae 1404
Pararotylenchinae, synonym of Hoplolaiminae 120
Parasitaphelenchus, *Ips*, *Pinus*, pathogenicity 450
Parasitorhabditis, *Ips*, *Pinus*, pathogenicity 450
Parasitylenchus, *Ips*, *Pinus*, pathogenicity 450
Parasitylenchus klimenkorum, n.sp., *Orthotomicus laricis*, USSR 513
Parathion
Aphelenchoides besseyi, millets 1124
Rotylenchulus reniformis, cotton 1622
Paratrichodorus
cereals, Scotland, ecology 639
grasses, Scotland, ecology 639
morphology, general discussion 866
viruses, general account 480
wheat, general account 228
Paratrichodorus lobatus, rice, South Africa 897
Paratrichodorus minor
cereals, resistance 937
life history 636
Paratrichodorus minor *cont.*
maize, South Africa 807
population dynamics, mathematical models 266
sorghum, South Africa 1325
Paratrichodorus obesus, sugarcane, Mauritius, new geographic record 1055
Paratrichodorus pachydermus, population dynamics, fumigation 1545
Paratrophurus, synonymy 121
Paratrophurus anomalus, sorghum, South Africa 1325
Paratrophurus clavicaudatus, bananas, Ivory Coast, new host record 1286
Paratylenchoides, synonym of *Paratylenchus* 520
Paratylenchus
bananas, Ivory Coast, new geographic record 781
soil, control 1642
synonymy 520
wheat, German Federal Republic, control, rotations 1085
Paratylenchus aquaticus, bananas, Ivory Coast, new host record 1286
Paratylenchus bukowinensis, Umbelliferae, pathogenicity 1304
Paratylenchus curvitatus, vineyard soils, France, surveys 1316
Paratylenchus minor, n.sp., peaches, India 152
Paratylenchus minutus
Berlandiera subaculis, USA, new host record 780
Scutellaria multiglandulosa, USA, new host record 797
Sporobolus junceus, USA, new host record 780
Paratylenchus obtusicaudatus, soil, India 114
Paratylenchus projectus, *Helianthus annuus*, pathogenicity 996
Paratylenchus pruni, n.sp., peaches, India 152
Paratylenchus vanderbrandei, *Prunus caroliniana*, USA, new report 37
Paroigloaimella bernersis, bionomics 110
Paroigolaimella, fresh water, South Africa, new geographic records 110
Passion fruits, *Meloidogyne*, South Africa, resistance 193
Pasteuria penetrans
Meloidogyne, biological control 1596
Meloidogyne incognita, soil, interactions 837
Meloidogyne javanica, soil, interactions 837
plant parasitic nematodes, host parasite relationships 850
Pasture legumes, plant parasitic nematodes, Denmark 1319
Pastures
entomophilic nematodes
application techniques 814
biological control 814
Neoaplectana
application techniques 814
biological control 814
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
Scapteriscus acletus, USA, biological control 1349
Scapteriscus vicinus, USA, biological control 1349
plant parasitic nematodes, New Zealand, ecology 638
Pateracephalanema, reinstated 522
Pateracephalanema imbricatum
morphology
juveniles 522
males 522
Pateracephalanema pellitum, morphology 522
Pathogenicity
Anguina agrostis, *Leymus chinensis* 212
Anguina tritici, wheat 995, 1508
Aphelenchoides, *Chrysanthemum* 1324
Aphelenchoides, foliage plants 202
Aphelenchoides besseyi, rice 988
Aphelenchus avenae, *Pinus sylvestris* 1496

Pathogenicity *cont.*
Bidera avenae, barley 614
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus, *Pinus* 1004
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Coleoptera 818
forest trees 206
Pinus 593, 597-598, 1498, 1505, 1507, 1757
Pinus banksiana 199
Pinus densiflora 1497, 1504
Pinus resinosus 199
Pinus sylvestris 199
Pinus thunbergii 606, 1516, 1524
USA 961
Cactodera cacti, foliage plants 202
Contortylenchus, *Ips* 450
Criconemella ornata
Cynodon dactylon 985
paches 985
Criconemella xenoplax
Cynodon dactylon 985
peaches 218, 985
Ditylenchus destructor
Arachis hypogaea 1294
Dahlia 1304
Ditylenchus dipsaci
crops 475
Yugoslavia 1291
garlic 1009
onions 1297
strawberries 216
thresholds 605
vegetables 475, 594
entomophilic nematodes
Helicoverpa armigera 822
insects 1352
Musca domestica 817
Nilaparvata lugens, rice 820
Oscinella 73
Sogatella furcifera, rice 820
Globodera, potatoes 1161, 1182
Globodera pallida
potatoes 962, 1006
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 93
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 1006, 1680
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi, *Periplaneta americana* 821
Heleidomermis vivipara, *Culicoides variipennis* 1339
Helicotylenchus, bananas 1512
Helicotylenchus dihystera, potatoes 1647
Helicotylenchus indicus
onions 602
tomatoes 602
Hemicycliophora, ginger 444
Hemicycliophora typica, rice 230
Heterodera avenae
cereals 1493
Verticillium chlamydosporium 314
wheat 917, 972
Heterodera glycines
soyabeans 164, 203, 534, 600, 1005, 1060, 1266, 1522
China 1064
Heterodera sacchari, sugarcane 1471
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 419, 1322, 1488, 1495
Heterodera zeae, maize 1501
Heterorhabditis
Blattella germanica 69
Carposina niponensis 462
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, *Blattella germanica* 69
Heterotylenchus autumnalis, *Musca autumnalis* 829
Hexamermis
Chilo partellus 63
Epicerura pulverulenta 811
Hexamermis albicans, Lepidoptera 831
Hirschmanniella caudacrena
Ceratophyllum demersum 599
Hydrilla verticillata 599
Hirschmanniella oryzae
rice 1149
Sesbania rostrata 1149
Hoplolaimus aegypti, *Hibiscus cannabinus* 986

Pathogenicity *cont.*
maize 477
Meloidoderita kirjanovae, *Mentha longifolia* 1514
Meloidogyne 209-210, 246
bananas 1512
crops 895, 952, 979
foliage plants 202
lucerne 1506
Macroptilium atropurpureum 436
potatoes 967
Psidium guajava 609
tea 447
tomatoes 965
Meloidogyne arenaria, *Polyanthes tuberosa* 223
Meloidogyne artiellia, *Vigna unguiculata* 1544
Meloidogyne chitwoodi
lucerne 1502
potatoes 1290
tomatoes 1502
Meloidogyne exigua
coffee 930, 1519
Venezuela 207
Meloidogyne graminicola, rice 1510
Meloidogyne hapla
Actinidia chinensis 1520
crops 475
lucerne 1502
ornamental plants 963
tomatoes 1502
vegetables 475
Meloidogyne incognita
Arachis hypogaea 968
aubergines 595
bananas 1518
barley, phenol contents 992
Brassica 595
cardamoms 592
carrots 1485, 1653
Cicer arietinum 969
coffee, Venezuela 207
Coleus parviflorus 220
cotton 195
Cucumis sativus 595
Cucurbita maxima 595
Dioscorea rotundata 971
Erythrina 592
ginger 222, 1487
Helianthus annuus 966
Hibiscus cannabinus 14
Hibiscus esculentus 595
Hoplolaimus columbus, soyabeans, interactions 90
Leucaena leucocephala 198
Momordica charantia 991
Morus indica 595
Phaseolus vulgaris 215, 616
Pilocarpus microphyllus 982
Piper nigrum 1368
Pratylenchus brachyurus, soyabeans 973
Psophocarpus tetragonoloba 217
radishes 1485
rice 167
Ricinus communis 219
tomatoes 208, 229, 369, 607, 974, 1007-1008
Trifolium repens 1521
vegetables 901
Vigna radiata 201
Vigna unguiculata 1503
watermelons 204
weeds 1269
Meloidogyne javanica
Brassica campestris 213
Chenopodium album 1491
Cicer arietinum 226
cotton 195
cucumber mosaic virus, melons 221
cucumbers 603
Helianthus annuus 966
Leucaena leucocephala 959
peaches 1517
Ricinus communis 219
tomatoes 603, 975
Vigna radiata 170
wheat, phenol contents 992
Meloidogyne naasi, grasses 608

Pathogenicity *cont.*
Mermithidae
Leptispa pygmaea 1346
Scotinophara latiuscula 813
Spodoptera frugiperda 832
Nacobbus aberrans, *Chenopodium album* 1491
Neoaplectana
Apriona cinerea 59
Galleria mellonella 827
Lepidoptera 1343
Neoaplectana affinis, Bibionidae 1409
Neoaplectana bibionis, *Blattella germanica* 69
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
Blattella germanica 69
Caratitis capitata 1337
Phthorimaea operculella 1337
Schistocerca gregaria 1337
Spodoptera littoralis 1338
Paranguina agropyri 1275
Parasitaphelenchus, *Ips* 450
Parasitorhabditis, *Ips* 450
Parasitylenchus, *Ips* 450
Paratylenchus bukowinensis, Umbelliferae 1304
Paratylenchus projectus, *Helianthus annuus* 996
plant parasitic nematodes
aquatic plants 786
aquatic weeds 786
bananas 1515
Ivory Coast 1286
Cicer arietinum 1606
Citrus 958
coffee, Brazil 787
conifers, USSR 1285
crops 970, 979
damsons 1499
galling 983
ginger 444
grapes 779
India 1737
information bulletin 200
legumes 1713
Linum usitatissimum 776
maize 1492
medicinal plants 790
ornamental plants 790, 806
Panama 1152
plants 1001-1002
potatoes 993
books 772
rice 214, 611
soyabeans 427, 610
strawberries 777
sugarcane 1490
tea 769
Vigna unguiculata 801
weeds 20
wheat 228
Pratylenchus
foliage plants 202
potatoes 978
Pratylenchus coffeae, coffee, Venezuela 207
Pratylenchus crenatus, intercrops 596
Pratylenchus hexincisus, maize, USA 997
Pratylenchus loosi, tea 250
Pratylenchus penetrans
Arctium 1511
potatoes 1360
Pratylenchus scribneri, maize, USA 997
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat 1301
Pratylenchus zeae, maize 369
Radopholus similis
Annona squamosa 800
Areca catechu 604
bananas 1467, 1512
foliage plants 202
Piper betle 224
Piper nigrum 1368
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus
coconuts 601
oil palms 35
Romanomermis culicivorax, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1500
Rotylenchulus reniformis
bananas 794

Pathogenicity *cont.*
Rotylenchulus reniformis cont.
Cajanus cajan, losses 984
Cicer arietinum 615
vegetables 810
Scutellonema bradys, *Pratylenchus coffeae*, *Discorea* 783
Tetradonema solenopsis, *Solenopsis invicta* 140
Thelastoma bulhoesi, *Periplaneta americana* 821
Trophotylenchulus obscurus, coffee 227
Tylenchidae, plants, review 1513
Tylenchorhynchus, intercrops 596
Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus, wheat 225
Tylenchorhynchus dubius, *Lolium perenne* 1548
Tylenchorhynchus indicus, *Albizia lebbek* 960
Tylenchorhynchus microdorus, cotton 987
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris, wheat 989
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus 205, 1486
persimmons 1288
Xiphinema basiri, tomatoes 964
Xiphinema ifacolum
rice 980
tomatoes 964
Xiphinema index, cashews 1574
Pathotylenchus, keys 500
Pathotylenchus kirjanovae, n.comb., for *Merlinius kirjanovae* 500
Pathotylenchus longus, n.comb., for *Scutylenchus longus* 500
Pathotylenchus nurserus, n.sp., *Pinus sylvestris*, USSR 500
Pathotylenchus superbus, n.g., n.comb., for *Merlinius superbus* 500
Pathotypes 1226
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, *Pinus* 231
Heterodera avenae 612
Heterodera glycines 203
Paurodontella, synonym of *Paurodontus* 504
Paurodontidae, suppressed 504
Paurodontus
incerta sedis 504
synonymy 504
Pawpaws, *Meloidogyne incognita*, resistance 1430
Peaches
Criconemella, USA, control 1133
Criconemella curvata, USA, prevalence 434
Criconemella
pathogenicity 218, 985
USA, prevalence 434
Meloidogyne
Brazil, resistance 905
USA, control 1133
Meloidogyne arenaria, USA, control 1625
Meloidogyne incognita, USA, control 1625
Meloidogyne javanica
Egypt, pathogenicity 1517
USA, control 1625
Paratylenchus minor, n.sp., India 152
Paratylenchus pruni, n.sp., India 152
Pratylenchus, USA, control 1133
Tylenchulus, USA, new host record 808
Xiphinema, USA, control 1133
Xiphinema fortuitum, n.sp., Italy 885
Peanuts (*see Arachis hypogaea*)
Pears
Neolongidorus himalayensis, n.g.,n.sp., India 134
plant parasitic nematodes, control 284
Peas
Heterodera glycines, China 1281
Meloidogyne incognita
control, nematicides 1615
resistance 186
plant parasitic nematodes, India, control 342
Peat bog soils
free living nematodes, USSR 648
Peat bog soils *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes, USSR 648
Pelodera, *Auricularia polytyicha*, *Auricularia auricula*, China 619
Peltamigratus, synonym of *Aorolaimus* 120
Peltamigratus christiei, *Erechtites hieracifolia*, USA, new host record 437
Pendimethalin, *Heterodera glycines*, soyabeans 358, 1672
Penicillium anatolicum, *Penicillium*, plant parasitic nematodes 1137
Penicillium oxalicum, *Penicillium*, plant parasitic nematodes 1137
Pennisetia marginata, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, raspberries, USA, biological control 58
Pennisetum purpureum, plant parasitic nematodes, control, fenamiphos 699
Periplaneta americana
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi, pathogenicity 821
Thelastoma bulhoesi, pathogenicity 821
Persea americana, *Xiphinema floridae*, Peru, new geographic record 277
Persea borbonia
Criconema octangulare, USA, new host record 51
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus, USA, new host record 51
Xiphinema vulgare, USA, new host record 51
Persimmons, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, Chile, new host record 1288
Peru
Globodera pallida
fungi, interactions 1377
potatoes, control, rotations 1136
Globodera rostochiensis, fungi, interactions 1377
Meloidogyne 12
conferences 1726
Meloidogyne incognita
potatoes
control
dazomet 1158
soil solarization 1158
Xiphinema, surveys 277
Xiphinema brasiliense, *Mangifera indica*, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema floridae
Canna edulis, new geographic record 277
Citrus, new geographic record 277
Persea americana, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema inaequale, *Mangifera indica*, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema index, *Vitis*, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema paritaliae, *Citrus*, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema vulgare, *Citrus*, new geographic record 277
Pesticides
books 1742, 1755
cotton, chromosome aberrations, toxicity 318
crops, Romania, evaluation 1732
directory 1257
free living nematodes, soil, nontarget effects 354
guide books 766
handbook 773
health hazards, reports, UK 1715
legislation
Chile 1705
usage 1558
nematicides, interactions 1165
nontarget effects
man 1229
pollution 1072
plant parasitic nematodes, tobacco, usage 674
registration, Netherlands 1235
research reports 401
residues
Chile 1700
guidelines 1233
Pesticides *cont.*
residues *cont.*
legislation
Chile 1698
USA 1699
sea water, disposal 1560
Romanomermis culicivorax, rice 1667
toxicology, aquatic organisms 1555
Petunia hybrida, *Meloidogyne incognita*, resistance 977
Phalaris minor, *Anguina tritici*, resistance 935
Phaseolus angulatus, *Meloidogyne javanica*, resistance 902
Phaseolus vulgaris
carbofuran, effects 1116
Heterodera glycines, China 1281
Meloidogyne incognita
pathogenicity 215, 616
resistance 931
Rhizoctonia solani, interactions 1359
Meloidogyne javanica
Glomus etunicatum, interactions 1370
organic fertilizers 346
resistance 931
plant parasitic nematodes
Australia, control, soil solarization 1646
Brazil, control 1168
Pheretima hawajana, *Thainema hawajanae*, n.g., n.sp., Vietnam 508
Pheretima mucrorima
Adieronema annamense, n.sp., Vietnam 509
Homungella ornithorhyncha, n.sp., Vietnam 509
Siconema mucrorimae, n.sp., Vietnam 509
Pheromones
free living nematodes 1010
plant parasitic nematodes 1010
Philippines
Matthesonema (Caudpilla) eremitum, n.subg., n.sp., *Coenobita* 890
Meloidogyne 17
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potatoes, interactions 92
Meloidogyne incognita
cabbages, pathogenicity 952
jute, pathogenicity 952
potatoes, pathogenicity 952
tomatoes
pathogenicity 952
resistance 952
Meloidogyne javanica
cabbages, pathogenicity 952
jute, pathogenicity 952
potatoes, pathogenicity 952
tomatoes
pathogenicity 952
resistance 952
Mermithidae, *Scotinophara latiuscula*, pathogenicity 813
plant parasitic nematodes, crops, surveys 1279
Phleum, *Anguina agrostis*, USSR 1326
Phoenix paludosa, *Anoplostoma macrospiculum*, n.sp., India 153
Phorate
Anguina tritici, wheat 1123
Helicotylenchus indicus, *Cicer arietinum*, seeds 325
Hoplolaimus indicus, *Cicer arietinum*, seeds 325
Meloidogyne incognita
cardamoms 283
Cicer arietinum, seeds 325
grapes 1651
tea 1587
tomatoes, mode of application 689
plant parasitic nematodes
potatoes 1647
Vigna unguiculata 1147
Radopholus similis, bananas 308, 692
Rotylenchulus reniformis, *Vigna radiata* 706
Scutellonema bradys, *Dioscorea* 669
soil, nontarget effect 1042

Phorate *cont.*
Tylenchorhynchus indicus
Albizia lebbek 960
Cicer arietinum, seeds 325
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, *Citrus aurantiifolia* 1651
Phosphorus, *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, interactions 482
Phoxim
Aphelenchoides besseyi, millets 1124
Ditylenchus dipsaci, *Vicia faba* 355
Phthorimaea operculella, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, pathogenicity 1337
Phyllanthus emblica, *Helicotylenchus indicus*, India, population dynamics 1565
Phylogeny
Actinolaimoidea 1415
Anguinidae 122
Cactodera 880
Cephalobidae 1391
Dorylaimida 867
Enoplida 873
Globodera 880
Heteroderinae 1403
Meloidogyne 158
Punctodera 880
Tylenchina 136
Physiology
Aphelenchus avenae, induced salivation 1536
Bursaphelenchus, metabolism 1529
Caenorhabditis elegans 1023
aging 626
sperm motility 1221
spermatozoa 238
free living nematodes 1011, 1539
Globodera pallida 239, 263
cysts 623
Globodera rostochiensis 239, 263, 629
cysts 623
juveniles 620
Heterodera glycines, juveniles 621
Heterodera schachtii, induced salivation 1536
marine nematodes 492
Meloidogyne incognita, induced salivation 1536
Nematoda 1010, 1017, 1027, 1261
plant parasitic nematodes 1011, 1014, 1020, 1203, 1539
India 1737
secretion 1528
Romanomermis culicivorax 454
desiccation 1024
free living stage 233
Tylenchidae 1016
Xiphinema americanum, induced salivation 1536
Physostigmine, *Rhabditis oxycera*, resistance 1588
Picea engelmannii, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, control, wood chips, hot water 315
Pigeon peas (*see Cajanus cajan*)
Pilocarpus microphyllus, *Meloidogyne incognita*, Brazil, pathogenicity 982
Pineapples
Longidorus conicaudatus, n.sp., South Africa 132
plant parasitic nematodes, Brazil, surveys 784
Pratylenchus brachyurus
Ivory Coast
control
carbofuran 1163
fenamiphos 1163
Rotylenchulus reniformis, Philippines 1279
Pinus
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus
China, geographical distribution 1063
Japan, pathogenicity 1004
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
books 1757
China 1003
resistance 956
insects, interactions 1344
Pinus *cont.*
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus cont.
Japan
distribution 1061
epidemiology 1498
pathogenicity 597-598
North America, economics 1273
pathogenicity 593, 1505, 1507
pathotypes, metabolism 231
resistance 1529
USA, distribution 1061
entomophilic nematodes, *Ips*, USA, pathogenicity 450
Longidoroides pini, n.sp., South Africa 131
resistance, *Bursaphelenchus mucronatus* 1063
surveys, *Bursaphelenchus mucronatus* 1063
Pinus banksiana
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
fungi, Cerambycidae, USA, interactions 485
pathogenicity 199
Pinus densiflora
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Japan
pathogenicity 1497, 1504
resistance 933
Monochamus saltuarius, interactions 1378
Pinus elliottii, *Trichodorus musambi*, USA, new geographic record 52
Pinus koraiensis
Geocenamus patternus, n.sp., USSR 500
Helicotylenchus amabilis, n.sp., USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus cedreus, n.sp., USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus parabelli, n.sp., USSR 1416
Helicotylenchus varicaudatus, USSR, new geographic record 1416
Helicotylenchus wajihi, USSR, new geographic record 1416
Pinus longifolia, *Longidorus curvatus*, n.sp., India 134
Pinus massoniana, *Bursaphelenchus hunanensis*, n.sp., China 898
Pinus ponderosa, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, control, wood chips, hot water 315
Pinus radiata
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, USA, surveys 1268
Pratylenchus penetrans, Australia, control, fenamiphos 1130
Pinus resinosa, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, fungi, Cerambycidae, USA, interactions 485
pathogenicity 199
Pinus sylvestris
Aphelenchus avenae, *Fusarium*, interactions 479, 1496
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, pathogenicity 199
Pathotylenchus nurserus, n.sp., USSR 500
Pinus thunbergii
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
free living nematodes, Japan, interactions 1361
fungi, Japan, interactions 1361
Japan
pathogenicity 606, 1516, 1524
resistance 933
Piper betle
Meloidogyne incognita, control, aldicarb, carbofuran, benfurocarb 292
plant parasitic nematodes
India
control 344
organic amendments 345
Radopholus similis, India, pathogenicity 224
Piper nigrum, *Radopholus similis*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Fusarium*, interactions 1368
Plant extracts
Anguina tritici 316
Aphelenchoides composticola, mushrooms 1662
Ditylenchus dipsaci, garlic 716
Meloidogyne
coffee 1666
control 1127
Hibiscus esculentus 1154
Meloidogyne incognita 1170
coffee 1107
control 1167
hatching 306
larvicides 717
mulberries 1661
ovicides 717
tomatoes 678, 1097, 1162
vegetables 1169
plant parasitic nematodes
cotton 1126
Piper betle 345
tomatoes 1068
toxicity 287
Pratylenchus penetrans, wheat 1656
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1170
vegetables 1169
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, vegetables 1169
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 316
Plant parasitic nematodes
adaptation, anhydrobiosis 1027
Advisory Service, USA 304
aging 1227
Allium, USSR, surveys 1278
apples, control 284
apricots, control 284
aquatic plants, review 786
aquatic weeds
biological control 786
review 786
arable soils, Sweden, population dynamics 270
Arachis hypogaea
general account 23
India 1713
arthropods, France, biological control 1134
artichokes, France, general account 41
avermectins, general account 728
bacteria, interactions, review 851
bananas
Burundi
control 1658
surveys 1274
control
DBCP 295
fenamiphos 295
integrated pest management 1655
research 1659
Cuba, control, nematicides 1096
general account 805
India, control 344
Ivory Coast 1286
control
flooding 1624
nematicides 1132
population dynamics 1562
surveys 781
pathogenicity 1515
resistance, review 939
Rwanda, control 1658
Tanzania, surveys 1274
Zaire, control 1658
barley
resistance 943
Sweden, vertical distribution 271
USSR, nematicides 1577
beet, books 411
Belgium, reports 394
Beta vulgaris, Belgium, control, report 1712
biological control 1166
review 1166, 1612
blueberries, USA 428
books
functional biology 1261
galls 983
vector research 1255
Vistas on nematology 1260

Plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
Bradyrhizobium, legumes, interactions, review 844
Brassica, control 1731
Brassica campestris, control, fenamiphos 699
Cajanus cajan, India 1713
Canada, interceptions 399-400
Capsicum, Korea Republic, surveys 791
Caribbean, resistance 1443
carnations, Portugal, resistance 1436
Central America
control 279
distribution 279
cereals
Belgium, control, report 1712
Czechoslovakia, seasonal variations 712
Japan, control 1616
UK, ecology 639
Cicer arietinum
general account 1606
India 1713
Citrus
control, conferences 405
Libya, surveys 1284
South Africa 1320
control 1621
Citrus sinensis, India, population dynamics 1550-1551
coffee
Brazil
general account 787
geographical distribution 1052
Coleoptera, *Larix*, USSR, general account 461
conifers, USSR, surveys 1285
control 4
avermectins 1180
books 1746
ecological management 1581
general account 726
integrated pest management 1076
mathematical models 296
nematicides 1139
new methods 1093
non-chemical methods 406
plant extracts 287
review 1100, 1652
cotton
Brazil
control
nematicides 1126
plant extracts 1126
crops
Brazil, geographical distribution 1051
control 764, 1590
book 765
seed treatment 1256
damage thresholds 1031
ecology 1039
Europe, control 1719
Fiji, reports 390
France
conferences 408
cultural practices, conferences 259
German Democratic Republic, control, monitoring 1663
host list 10
India, control 299
Italy, control, soil solarization 1602
Japan, control 1664
Korea Republic 792
losses 1041, 1239
Pacific Islands, geographical distribution 1570
Panama, review 1152
pathogenicity 970, 979
Philippines, surveys 1279
Poland, conferences 408
reports 1304
resistance 913, 919
report 1246
South Africa, reports 998
USA
control, fumigants 1649
crop loss assessment 1000
surveys 1315
cucumbers, Lebanon, prevalence 1295

Plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
cultural control, cropping systems 1580
culture techniques 1190, 1196
carrot callus 375
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, India, survey 16
Cyprus, control 1151
damsons, Spain, pathogenicity 1499
data analysis 374
Dioscorea, control, bibliographies 1736
ecology, reviews 6
endocrinology, review 1530
Erianthus arundinaceum, control, fenamiphos 699
Eucalyptus, Pakistan 789
Europe
phytosanitary regulations 1241
quarantine 294
regulations 757
evolution 1215
excretory system 1528
experimental designs 373
extraction techniques 360
Festuca pratensis, Sweden, vertical distribution 271
forage legumes, bibliographies 1754
forest soils, USA, ecology 1040
forest trees
general account 789
Poland, general account 446
forests, Europe, control 760
fruits
Fiji, reports 390
Pakistan, surveys 1309
Panama, review 1152
South Africa, reports 998
fungi
biological control 1138
books 1743
interactions 1377
review 851-852
tomatoes, interactions 702
Galium aparine, Canada 1298
Galium spurium, Canada 1298
garlic, Spain 798
ginger, pathogenicity 444
gnotobiotic techniques 370
Gramineae, Egypt, surveys 1293
grapes
Brazil, quarantine 1175
control 729, 1243
guidebook 1066
nematicide resistance 729
review 779
Switzerland
control 1073
prevalence 26
grasses
bibliographies 1754
Denmark 1319
UK, ecology 639
USSR, control, aldicarb 694
grasslands, control, bibliographies 1741
hatching factors 1020
Hawaii, control, quarantine 1716
Hibiscus cannabinus, Cuba, prevalence 14
horticultural crops, Italy, control 1623
host parasite relationships, terminology 613
immunology, animal vaccines 634
in vitro culture systems 1210
India
books 1737
host range 1283
seasonal flucuations 1283
interactions 19
review 842
Ipomoea batatas, control, bibliographies 1736
Japan
bibliographies 1695
review 1571
Juglans regia, USSR, prevalence 1323
jute, India, control 1104
lawns and turf, control, bibliographies 1735
legumes, South America, disease surveys 36
Lens culinaris, India, control 342

Plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
Linum usitatissimum, India, reviews 776
losses 4
assessment 376
Loyalty Islands, books, host range 1740
lucerne, Canada, population dynamics 1554
Lygodesmia aphylla, USA, new host records 797
maize
Brazil, control 1168
pathogenicity 1492
South Africa, surveys 807
Taiwan, control 759
USA
control
carbofuran 1090
experimental nematicides 1090
population dynamics 1561
medicinal plants
India 1317
Korea Republic, surveys 790
Mexico
control 279
distribution 279
microplot techniques 359
millets, Zimbabwe 1318
Monacrosporium ellipsosporum, trapping, adhesion specificity 298
morphology
copulatory structures 145
stylet 366
multivariate analysis 117
mushrooms
control 1173
general account 413
mycorrhizal fungi, interactions, review 1379
nematophagous fungi, France, biological control 1134
Netherlands
books 1738
reports 401-402, 1711
New Caledonia, books, host range 1740
New Zealand, books 1753
nomenclature 1390
oats
Canada, population dynamics 1554
resistance 943
oil plants, India, surveys 43
oranges, control, review 1604
ornamental plants
Korea Republic, surveys 790
South Africa, reports 998
South East Asia, quarantine 1593
Spain, surveys 806
Yugoslavia, survey 432
Pacific Islands, general account 1573
Pasteuria penetrans, host parasite relationships 850
pasture legumes, Denmark 1319
pastures, New Zealand, ecology 638
pathogenicity, information bulletin 200
pears, control 284
peas, India, control 342
peat bog soils, USSR 648
Pennisetum purpureum, control, fenamiphos 699
Phaseolus vulgaris
Australia, control, soil solarization 1646
Brazil, control 1168
pheromones 1010
physiology 1203
diapause 1014
endocrine system 1011
nutrition 1539
pineapples, Brazil, surveys 784
Piper betle
India
control 344
organic amendments 345
plantation crops, India 1720, 1728
plants
control, resistance 1429
genetic interrelationships 1226
interactions, analysis models 839
pathogenicity 1001-1002

Plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
plants *cont.*
Portugal, geographical distribution 1049
resistance 920, 926, 1424
population dynamics 246, 653, 1035
mathematical models 1032
population genetics 1211
Potamogeton, lakes, Poland 1306
potatoes
Canada, surveys 978
conferences 761
control 1731
bibliographies 1736
nematicides 1647
India
research highlights 1244
surveys 1305
pathogenicity 993
books 772
resistance 581
USSR
control, heterophos 718
resistance 1434
Protulaelaps, Cuba, predation 478
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potatoes, interactions 94
Psidium guajava, India, population dynamics 1552
pulses, India, surveys 43
raspberries, USSR, control 696
receptors 1017
reviews 4
Rhizobium, legumes, interactions, review 844
rice
Africa, pathogenicity 214
control, seed treatment 1120
Fiji, reports 390
India
control 344
pathogenicity 611
prevalence 443
Japan, control 1616
Malaysia, control 1632
South Africa 897
Taiwan, control 759
roots 1206
Rosa multiflora, USA 1292
roses, review 778
sampling techniques 361
scanning electron microscopy 365
Scutellaria multiglandulosa, USA, new host records 797
simulation models 388
sodium hypochlorite, application methods 437
soil
control
DD 1642
soil solarization 1609
ecology, anthropogenic pressure 661
Portugal, geographical distribution 1049
Solanum elaeagnifolium, biological control 389
sorghum, control, fenamiphos 699
South Africa, surveys 1325
Zimbabwe 1318
South Africa
bibliographies 1749
reports 999
South America
control 279
distribution 279
soyabeans
control 708, 713
ethylene dibromide 1160
India
control 288
herbicides 1135
Nigeria, surveys 427
pathogenicity 610
resistance 610
surveys 708
USA, surveys 803
Spain
control 1597
new geographic record 1597
strawberries
Mediterranean countries, review 777
Netherlands, control 1657
sugarbeet
control, review 420
cultural control 1095
geographical distribution 439
population dynamics 1095
UK, control, nematicides 350
sugarcane
Brazil
control
carbofuran 1069-1070
cultural control 1070
Burkina Faso
ecology 640
pathogenicity 1490
population dynamics 247
control
carbofuran 1144
discussed 323
Ivory Coast
ecology 640
population dynamics 247
Mauritius, surveys 1055
South Africa, control, review 774-775
taxonomy 128
identification techniques 868, 1189
recombinant DNA techniques 865
review 883
tea
India, control, nematicides 769
Sri Lanka, control 723
techniques
extraction
roots 1205
soil 1205
feeding behaviour 739
photomicroscopy 1676
population density 1034
preparation, scanning electron microscopy 733
scanning electron microscopy 1207
separation, stylet 366
slide mounts 1193
slide preparations 1195
technology transfer 2
temperature, thermotaxis 1531
tobacco
Canada
control
nematicides 693
rotations 693
surveys 693
control 341
aldicarb 332
fenamiphos 330-331
rotations 332
Italy, control, pesticides 674
resistance, screening techniques 735
tomatoes
control
methyl bromide, chloropicrin 702
plant extracts 1068
Cuba, prevalence 13
Lebanon, prevalence 1295
resistance 571
books 768
Trinidad and Tobago, research projects 1701
Tripsacum dactyloides, control, fenamiphos 699
tropical crops
general account 56
India, resistance 906
tropics
control 1630
general account 1573
truffles, control 1173
Tunisia
new geographic record 1054
surveys 1054
USA
control, quarantine 1146, 1716
geographical distribution 662
quarantine interception records 391-392
USSR
books 1745
ecology 666
soil types 1566
vegetables 417
Brazil, geographical distribution 1053
Fiji, reports 390
host list 10
India, books 770
Panama, review 1152
South Africa, reports 998
Vigna radiata, India, survey 16
Vigna unguiculata
Brazil, pathogenicity 801
Nigeria, control, nematicides 1147
vineyard soils, France, surveys 1316
viruses
interactions
general account 1365
review 845
transmission 845
strawberries, transmission 1373
transmission 843
weeds
biological control, bibliography 767
Czechoslovakia, surveys 54
pathogenicity 20
Yugoslavia, surveys 45
wheat
control 228
German Federal Republic, control, rotations 1085
pathogenicity 228
resistance 943
Xanthium, Australia 433
Plant protection, land management 1590
Plantains (*see* bananas)
Plantation crops, plant parasitic nematodes, India 1720, 1728
Plants
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 902
plant parasitic nematodes
control, resistance 1429
genetic interrelationships 1226
interactions, analysis models 839
pathogenicity 1001-1002
Portugal, geographical distribution 1049
resistance 920, 926, 1424
Tylenchidae, pathogenicity, host cell modifications, review 1513
Plectus
Arctic soils, respiration 1021
soil, control 1642
Plesiodorus, synonym of *Neodolichodorus* 135
Pleurotus sajor-caju*, *Aphelenchoides composticola, control 1662
Plums, plant parasitic nematodes, Pakistan 1309
Poa annua*, *Paranguina agropyri, USSR, new host record 1275
Poland
Globodera rostochiensis
potatoes, resistance 544
rape, cultural control 1605
soil, population levels, detection 11
Heterodera schachtii, rape, cultural control 1605
Iotonchus monticola, new geographic record 1575
Mononchus aquaticus, new geographic record 1575
Mylonchulus agriculturae, new geographic record 1575
Mylonchulus parabrachyuris, new geographic record 1575
plant parasitic nematodes
crops, conferences 408
forest trees, general account 446
Potamogeton, lakes 1306
Prionchulus punctatus, new geographic record 1575
Prionchulus vescus, new geographic record 1575
Pollution
free living nematodes
biomonitoring 1044
river water, UK 268

Pollution *cont.*
Hirschmanniella, Potamogeton pectinatus 1306
marine nematodes
France 489
reviews 857
Panagrellus redivivus, biomonitoring 1044
pesticides, nontarget effects 1072
Pontonema vulgare, marine sediments 491
Romanomermis iyengari, mosquitoes, infectivity 826
Polyanthes tuberosa
Criconemoides curvatus, USA, new report 39
Helicotylenchus dihystera, USA, new report 39
Meloidogyne arenaria
India 32
pathogenicity 223
Pratylenchus zeae, USA, new report 39
Tylenchorhynchus martini, USA, new report 39
Polycarpaea corymbosa, Meloidogyne incognita, India, new record 50
Pomponema macrospiralis, estuarine soils, USA, population dynamics 488
Poncirus, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, India, resistance 180
Pontonema balticum, synonym of *Pontonema vulgare* 491
Pontonema vulgare
marine sediments, German Federal Republic, population dynamics 491
morphology, cuticle 517
synonymy 491
Popillia japonica, entomophilic nematodes, *Taxus cuspidata,* biological control 1351
Population dynamics
Anguina funesta, Corynebacterium, Lolium rigidum 847
Aphelenchoides fragariae, Lilium 1523
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Pinus thunbergii 1361
entomophilic nematodes, *Cydia pomonella,* USSR 469
free living nematodes, arable soils, Sweden 270
Globodera rostochiensis
potatoes 649, 695
Finland 637
organic fertilizers 1045
Helicotylenchus dihystera, Dolichos lablab 1046
Helicotylenchus indicus
Phyllanthus emblica, India 1565
Zizyphus jujuba, India 643
Hemicriconemoides communis, Ocimum sanctum, India 660
Heterodera avenae, cereals, USSR 257
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 244, 297, 1556
Hoplolaimus indicus
Citrus limon, India 654
Citrus sinensis 644
Ocimum sanctum 659
Psidium guajava, India 642
maize 477
marine nematodes
estuarine soils, USA 488
mangrove soils, Australia 486
Meloidogyne 246
Meloidogyne artiellia, seasonal development 1544
Meloidogyne exigua, coffee 1030
Meloidogyne hapla, Rosa nitida 281
Meloidogyne incognita
cotton, USA 647
Psidium guajava, Cuba 646
soil 1047
Meloidogyne javanica
soils 1081
tomatoes 1081
Meloidogyne naasi
cereals 1086
grasses 1086
Nematoda
barley, Sweden 271
Population dynamics *cont.*
Nematoda *cont.*
desert soils, USA 248
Festuca pratensis, Sweden 271
Paratrichodorus minor 636
mathematical models 266
Paratrichodorus pachydermus, fumigation 1545
plant parasitic nematodes 246, 653, 1035
arable soils, Sweden 270
bananas 1132
Ivory Coast 1286, 1562
Citrus sinensis, India 1550-1551
crops 249, 344
forest soils 1040
lucerne, Canada 1554
maize 807
USA 1561
mathematical models 1032
oats, Canada 1554
Psidium guajava, India 1552
sugarbeet 1095
sugarcane 247
Pontonema vulgare, marine sediments, German Federal Republic 491
Pratylenchus, maize 948
Pratylenchus crenatus, intercrops, German Federal Republic 596
Pratylenchus delattrei, Dolichos lablab 1046
Pratylenchus indicus, rice 1648
Pratylenchus penetrans
potatoes 256
mathematical models 87
Rotylenchulus reniformis, Dolichos lablab 1046
Rotylenchus robustus, fumigation 1545
Trichodorus primitivus, fumigation 1545
Tylenchorhynchus, intercrops, German Federal Republic 596
Tylenchus filiformis, Citrus sinensis, India 641
wetland soils, USSR 656
Xiphinema, fruit trees 254
Xiphinema index
Ficus carica 1012
soil 1012
Vitis vinifera 1012
Population genetics, plant parasitic nematodes 1211
Portugal
Meloidogyne 29
plant parasitic nematodes
carnations, resistance 1436
plants, geographical distribution 1049
soil, geographical distribution 1049
Pratylenchus neglectus, soil, new geographic record 1049
Xiphinema dissimile, n.sp., *Cupressus* 887
Xiphinema lafoense, n.sp., grapes 887
Potamogeton, plant parasitic nematodes, lakes, Poland 1306
Potamogeton pectinatus, Hirschmanniella, pollution 1306
Potatoes
Cactodera, Argentina 498
Cactodera amaranthi, Argentina 498
Ditylenchus, control, mineral fertilizers 1618
Ditylenchus destructor
general account, information leaflet 425
resistance 573
fungi, control, nematicides 715
Globodera
Australia, general account 49
German Federal Republic
annual reports 1242
control, resistant varieties, nematicides 1619
Italy, control 301
Netherlands, control 1079
resistance, reports 1477
resistance testing 738
Verticillium dahliae, interactions 86
Globodera pallida
Bolivia, control, rotations 1136
Potatoes *cont.*
Globodera pallida cont.
control
aldicarb 1613
glyphosate 1613
nematicides 1182, 1670
oxamyl 1184-1185
resistant varieties 1184-1185
review 422
diapause, artificial hatching 623
general account, information leaflet 8
German Democratic Republic, control 1121
juveniles
penetration
soil moisture 263
storage time 263
Netherlands, resistance 542
pathogenicity 962, 1006
Peru, control, rotations 1136
reports 403
resistance 536, 548, 552, 555, 565, 572, 576, 579-580, 586, 910-911, 950, 1204, 1431, 1444, 1465
screening techniques 1449-1450
Spain
general account 1161
resistance 915
UK
control 727
aldicarb 720, 1176
resistance 589
Verticillium dahliae, interactions 88, 93
Globodera rostochiensis
Australia, new geographic record 49
control
aldicarb 1613
charcoal 1643
glyphosate 1613
nematicides 1182, 1670
oxamyl 1184-1185
resistant varieties 1184-1185
review 422
Cyprus
control
harvesting date 260
planting date 260
development, temperature 258
diapause, artificial hatching 623
Finland, population dynamics 637
general account, information leaflet 8
German Democratic Republic
control 1121
rotations 1178
population dynamics 1045
juveniles
penetration
soil moisture 263
storage time 263
Netherlands, resistance 542
pathogenicity 1006
visual assessment 1680
Philippines 1279
Poland, resistance 544
population dynamics 695
mathematical models 649
resistance 537, 539, 548, 552, 575-576, 586, 588, 932, 950, 953, 1202, 1204, 1422, 1431, 1453, 1456, 1465, 1470
Pa 3 isolates 543
screening techniques 1449-1450
Spain
general account 1161
resistance 915
UK
control 727
aldicarb 720, 1176
resistance 589
USSR
control, heterophos 718
resistance 547
Globodera tabacum, Argentina 498
Helicotylenchus dihystera, losses 1647
Meloidogyne
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Philippines, interactions 92

Potatoes *cont.*
Meloidogyne cont.
resistance 181, 577, 1446
Meloidogyne chitwoodi
rotations 352
USA, first report 1290
Meloidogyne incognita
Brazil, pathogenicity 967
control
nematicides 1157
soil solarization 1157
Peru
control
dazomet 1158
soil solarization 1158
Philippines, pathogenicity 952
reports 403
resistance 185, 552
Meloidogyne javanica
Brazil, pathogenicity 967
Philippines, pathogenicity 952
plant parasitic nematodes
Canada, surveys 978
conferences 761
control 1731
bibliographies 1736
nematicides 1647
India
research highlights 1244
surveys 1305
Korea Republic 792
pathogenicity 993
books 772
Pseudomonas solanacearum, interactions 94
resistance 581
USSR
control, heterophos 718
resistance 1434
viruses, prevalence 481
Pratylenchus crenatus, USA, control, 1,3-dichloropropene 1119
Pratylenchus flakkensis, reports 403
Pratylenchus penetrans
Canada, control, nematicides 703
control, oxamyl 1665
population dynamics 256
Verticillium dahliae, interactions 87, 1360, 1369
Punctoleptus rotundicaudatus, n.g., n.sp., India 511
Rhizoctonia solani, nematicides, effects 690
Verticillium biguttatum, nematicides, effects 690
Poultry droppings
Heterorhabditis heliothidis
flies, biological control 824
Musca domestica, pathogenicity 817
Neoaplectana bibionis, flies, biological control 824
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
flies, biological control 824
Musca domestica, pathogenicity 817
Neoaplectana glaseri, *Musca domestica*, pathogenicity 817
Pratylenchidae, revised 137
Pratylenchinae, synonymy 137
Pratylenchus
apples, USA, control 1133
Arachis hypogaea, India 1713
bananas
control, mulching 1589
general account 805
Cajanus cajan, control, nematicides 1071
carrots, culture techniques 375
Castanea mollissima, USA, new report 1300
cereals, France, general account 445
Cicer arietinum, general account 1606
Citrus, Libya 1284
crops, USA, distribution 1315
foliage plants, general account 202
fungi, maize, South Africa, interactions 472
Fusarium moniliforme, maize, interactions 477
garlic, Spain 798
Pratylenchus *cont.*
grapes, review 779
Helianthus annuus, Yugoslavia, surveys 25
lucerne, cultural control 1617
peaches, USA, control 1133
Scutellaria multiglandulosa, USA, new host record 797
sorghum, control, rotations 1611
sugarcane
control
carbofuran 1145
fungi 1145
taxonomy 502
Trifolium pratense, cultural control 1617
vegetables, Brazil, surveys 1053
weeds
control 1271
host range 1270-1272
wheat, general account 228
Pratylenchus alleni*, *Chrysanthemum, India, new geographic record 1413
Pratylenchus brachyurus
aubergines, USA, new report 39
bananas, Ivory Coast, new geographic record 781
Citrus, USA, control, aldicarb 1084
coffee, Brazil 787
cotton, Brazil, control 1126
maize 477
Brazil, resistance 1472
control 1168
South Africa 807
Meloidogyne incognita, soyabeans, interactions 973
morphology 147
Pasteuria penetrans, host parasite relationships 850
Phaseolus vulgaris, control 1168
pineapples
Ivory Coast
control
carbofuran 1163
fenamiphos 1163
Secale cereale, USA, new report 39
Sonchus asper, USA, new report 40
soyabeans, USA, control, nematicides 1118
Verbena scabra, USA, new host record 52
Vigna unguiculata, Brazil, pathogenicity 801
Pratylenchus codiaei, n.sp., *Codiaeum variegatum*, India 1413
Pratylenchus coffeae
bananas
Ivory Coast, new geographic record 781, 1286
resistance 939
screening 1467
screening techniques 1466
cocoa, general account, information leaflet 9
coffee
general account, information leaflet 9
India, control 1103
Venezuela, general account 207
Colocasia esculenta, Japan, control, rotations 1671
Discorea, pathogenicity, *Scutellonema bradys* 783
host specificity 15
potatoes, survey 1305
Scutellonema bradys, *Dioscorea*, interactions 783
Pratylenchus crenatus
intercrops, German Federal Republic, population dynamics 596
plants, Portugal, geographical distribution 1049
potatoes
pathogenicity 978
USA, control, 1,3-dichloropropene 1119
soil, Portugal, geographical distribution 1049
sorghum, South Africa 1325
Pratylenchus delattrei*, *Dolichos lablab, population dynamics 1046
Pratylenchus flakkensis, potatoes, reports 403
Pratylenchus goodeyi
bananas
Africa 1274
Uganda 1280
Pratylenchus hexincisus
maize
resistance 948, 1458
USA, pathogenicity 997
Pratylenchus indicus, rice, control, rotations 1648
Pratylenchus loofi, n.sp., *Codiaeum variegatum*, India 1413
Pratylenchus loosi
tea
ecology, soil acidity 250
pathogenicity, soil acidity 250
Pratylenchus neglectus
morphology 888
soil, Portugal, new geographic record 1049
Pratylenchus penetrans
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, raspberries, interactions 855
apples
control
1,3-dichloropropene 683
fenamiphos 683
methyl isothiocyanate 683
Arctium, Japan, pathogenicity, new host record 1511
barley, control, aldicarb 1117
blackcurrants, control, nematicides 1645
crops, reports 1304
fruits, Pakistan 1309
lucerne, control, seed treatment 724
Mentha piperita, control, nematicides 1644
Pinus radiata, Australia, control, fenamiphos 1130
plants, Portugal, geographical distribution 1049
potatoes
Canada, control, nematicides 703
control, oxamyl 1665
pathogenicity 978
population dynamics 256
radishes, Japan, control, nematicides 1635
raspberries
control, nematicides 725, 1645
resistance 197
USSR
control
hot water treatment 1626
nematicides 1626
Rubus, resistance 197
soil, Portugal, geographical distribution 1049
sorghum, South Africa 1325
strawberries, control, nematicides 1645
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne, Canada, interactions 96
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes, interactions 87, 1360, 1369
wheat
control
aldicarb 1117
plant extracts 1656
Pratylenchus scribneri
maize
resistance 948
USA 1561
pathogenicity 997
Pratylenchus sudanensis, morphology 888
Pratylenchus thornei
Australia, reports 393
plants, Portugal, geographical distribution 1049
soil, Portugal, geographical distribution 1049
wheat
Australia
control, nematicides 1092
surveys 438
USA, first report 1301
Pratylenchus zeae
bananas, new host record 781
crops, resistance 582

Pratylenchus zeae *cont.*
guavas, USA, new host record 52
maize 477
Brazil, resistance 1472
control, herbicides 1614
Egypt 1293
pathogenicity, scanning electron microscopy 369
Philippines 1279
South Africa 807
morphology 888
Polyanthes tuberosa, USA, new report 39
rice
India, prevalence 443
South Africa 897
sorghum, South Africa 1325
sugarcane, Brazil, control, carbofuran 1143
Predation, plant parasitic nematodes, *Protolaelaps* 478
Prionchulus punctatus, Poland, new geographic record 1575
Prionchulus vescus, Poland, new geographic record 1575
Prionoxystus robiniae, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, USA, biological control 780
Prismatolaimus
diagnosis emended 1393
keys 1393
Prismatolaimus chilensis, n.sp., tundra soils, Chile 1393
Prismatolaimus novoporus, n.sp., tundra soils, Chile 1393
Prosopis juliflora, *Meloidogyne javanica*, Pakistan, new report 1265
Protozoa, *Rhabditis*, soil, interactions 252
Protrellina eurycotesi, to *Protrellus eurycotesi*, n.comb. 1419
Protrellina gurri, to *Protrellus gurri*, n.comb. 1419
Protrellina ischnopterae, to *Protrellus ischnopterae*, n.comb. 1419
Protrellina ituana, to *Protrellus ituana*, n.comb. 1419
Protrellus
diagnosis emended 1419
keys 1418
Protrellus dalei, n.sp., *Celatoblatta vulgaris*, New Zealand 1418
Protrellus dixoni, n.sp., *Drymaplaneta variegata*, New Zealand 1419
Protrellus eurycotesi, n.comb., for *Protrellina eurycotesi* 1419
Protrellus gurri, n.comb., for *Protrellina gurri* 1419
Protrellus ischnopterae, n.comb., for *Protrellina ischnopterae* 1419
Protrellus ituana, n.comb., for *Protrellina ituana* 1419
Protulaelaps, plant parasitic nematodes, Cuba, predation 478
Prunus, *Criconemella xenoplax*, resistance 934
Prunus caroliniana, *Paratylenchus vanderbrandei*, USA, new report 37
Pseudhalenchinae, suppressed 122
Pseudobasiria, synonym of *Basiria* 1404
Pseudocriconema, synonym of *Ogma* 520
Pseudomonas fluorescens, *Rhabditis*, soil, interactions 252
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Meloidogyne, potatoes, Philippines, interactions 92
plant parasitic nematodes, potatoes, interactions 94
Pseudomonas syringae, *Meloidogyne javanica*, coffee, India, interactions 836
Pseudoncholaimus vesicarius, morphology, cuticle 517
Pseudotsuga menzesii, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, control, wood chips, hot water 315
Psidium guajava
Eudorylaimus subjunctus, Pakistan, new geographic record 1400
Eudorylaimus varians, Pakistan, new geographic record 1400
Psidium guajava *cont.*
Hoplolaimus indicus, India, population dynamics 642
Laimydorus pseudostagnalis, Pakistan, new geographic record 1400
Meloidogyne, Cuba, pathogenicity 609
Meloidogyne incognita, Cuba, population dynamics 646
Mesodorylaimus aberrans, Pakistan, new geographic record 1400
Mesodorylaimus bastiani, Pakistan, new geographic record 1400
Mesodorylaimus mehraniensis, n.sp., Pakistan 1400
plant parasitic nematodes, India, population dynamics 1552
Psilenchus bilineatus, n.sp., *Tulipa*, Japan, new geographic record 1407
Psophocarpus tetragonoloba, *Meloidogyne incognita*, pathogenicity 217
Ptycholaimellus hibernus, estuarine soils, USA, population dynamics 488
Puerto Rico, *Meloidogyne mayaguensis*, n.sp., aubergines 882
Pulses
plant parasitic nematodes
India, surveys 43
Korea Republic 792
Pumpkins, *Meloidogyne incognita*, Cuba, indicator plants 21
Punctodera, phylogeny, *Globodera*, *Cactodera* 880
Punctodera chalcoensis, morphology 880
Punctodera punctata
morphology 880
wheat, general account 228
Punctoleptus rotundicaudatus, n.g., n.sp., potatoes, India 511
Pyricularia oryzae, *Ditylenchus angustus*, rice, interactions 1375
Quarantine
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Canada 396
Pinus 1273
Globodera rostochiensis, Canada 396
Heterodera trifolii, Canada 396
plant parasitic nematodes
Europe 294, 757, 1241
grapes 1175
ornamental plants, South East Asia 1593
USA 1146, 1716
South East Asia, conferences 1730
Quercus ilex, *Tylenchorhynchus ibericus*, n.sp., Spain 139
Quercus virginiana
Quinisulcius acti
USA
new host record 51
new report 37
Quinalphos, plant parasitic nematodes, potatoes 1647
Quinisulcius, synonym of *Tylenchorhynchus* 121
Quinisulcius acti
Quercus virginiana
USA
new host record 51
new report 37
Quinisulcius acutus
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, India, new host record 1412
synonymy 1412
Quinisulcius capitatus, potatoes, survey 1305
Quintozene, *Pratylenchus penetrans*, raspberries 725
Races, *Heterodera glycines*, soyabeans, host preferences 1277
Radishes
Meloidogyne incognita, pathogenicity 1485
Pratylenchus penetrans, Japan, control, nematicides 1635
Radopholidae, synonym of Pratylenchidae 137
Radopholoides, synonym of *Radopholus* 137
Radopholus
bananas, control, mulching 1589
carrots, culture techniques 375
Radopholus *cont.*
synonymy 137
Radopholus citrophilus
Citrus, USA, pathogenicity 958
Radopholus similis, morphology 874
Radopholus similis
Annona squamosa, Brazil, new host record 800
Areca catechu, pathogenicity 604
bananas
Africa 1274
control
carbofuran 308, 692
ethoprophos 692
flooding 1624
phorate 308, 692
thiofanox 692
Cuba
control 1096
carbofuran 1150
general account 441, 805
India, new geographic record 667
Ivory Coast 1286, 1562
control 1132
pathogenicity 1512
Philippines 1279
resistance 939
screening 1467
screening techniques 1466
Uganda 1280
Citrus, USA, certified sites 797
control
microbial extracts 1137
nematicides 1137
foliage plants, general account 202
Juniperus chinensis, USA, new host record 51
Meloidogyne incognita, *Fusarium*, *Piper nigrum*, interactions 1368
morphology, *Radopholus citrophilus* 874
Piper betle, India, pathogenicity 224
USA, quarantine 1146
Vigna unguiculata, Brazil, pathogenicity 801
Rape
Globodera rostochiensis, Poland, cultural control 1605
Heterodera schachtii, Poland, cultural control 1605
Raspberries
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, *Pennisetia marginata*, USA, biological control 58
plant parasitic nematodes, USSR, control 696
Pratylenchus penetrans
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, interactions 855
control, nematicides 725, 1645
resistance 197
USSR
control
hot water treatment 1626
nematicides 1626
Receptors
free living nematodes 1017
plant parasitic nematodes 1017
Reports
Australia, Queensland Wheat Research Institute 393
Belgium
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'Etat Gand 394
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'Etat, Gembloux 1712
Canada
Agriculture Canada 399-400, 1708
Biosystematics Research Institute 395
Department of Agriculture 396
Forest Insect and Disease Survey 398
Cyprus, Department of Agriculture 1151
Denmark, Beretning nr. 40 om arbejdet ved Landbrugets Kornforaedling 1986 165
Europe, European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 757, 1241

Reports *cont.*
Fiji, Ministry of Primary Industries 390
German Federal Republic
Landespflanzenschutzdienst Rheinland-Pfalz 1242
Regional teaching and research station for Agriculture, Viticulture and Horticulture 1243
India
Central Potato Research Institute 1244
Coffee Board Research Department 1103
ICAR Reasearch Complex 691
ICRISAT 1713
Jute Agricultural Research Institute 1104
University of Agricultural Sciences 553, 692
Indonesia, South East Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology 397
Irish Republic, An Foras Taluntais 755
Italy, F.A.O. 754
Kenya, Agricultural Research Institute 756, 1116
Netherlands
Phytopathological Service 1711
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen 401-402, 1304, 1613
New Zealand, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 638
Peru, International Potato Center 403
Rome, FAO 1709
South Africa, Department of Agriculture and Water Supply 998-999
Sri Lanka, Tea Research Institute 723
Taiwan
Agricultural Research Institute 759
Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 1714
UK
Agricultural Science Service 1245
Department of Agriculture, Northern Ireland 1477
House of Commons, Agriculture Committee 1715
Plant Breeding Institute 950, 1246
Rothamsted Experimental Station 350, 404, 1707
USA
Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service 1716
Crop Nematode Research and Control Project 758
Department of Agriculture 391-392
Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station 899
Zimbabwe, Tobacco Research Board 1717
Reproduction
Caenorhabditis elegans 1685
Globodera rostochiensis 932
Heterodera avenae 257
Meloidogyne exigua, coffee 1519
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes 1579
Nematoda 1261
Paratrichodorus minor 636
Pratylenchus penetrans, potatoes 256
Tylenchidae 499
Residues
aldicarb
soil 324, 1702
USA 1037
benfuracarb
soil, analysis 1197
water, analysis 1197
carbamates, soil 337
carbofuran
crops 1710
lettuces 1547
soil, analysis 1197
water, analysis 1197
dazomet, soil 337
DD methyl isothiocyanate, soil 337
fenamiphos, strawberries 1546
nematicides, soil 311-312
Resistance
Anguina tritici
cereals 935
Resistance *cont.*
Anguina tritici cont.
wheat 995
Aphelenchoides, Chrysanthemum 1324
Aphelenchoides besseyi, rice 941
Aphelenchoides fragariae, strawberries 557
Bidera avenae, wheat 904
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus, Pinus 1063
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Pinus 933, 956, 1529
Criconemella xenoplax
Prunus 934
Vitis 938
Ditylenchus angustus, rice 184
Ditylenchus destructor, potatoes 573
Ditylenchus dipsaci
crops 1464
legumes 954
lucerne 900
ornamental plants 954
strawberries 216, 557
Trifolium repens 541
UK 541
vegetables 954, 1464
Vicia faba 550
entomophilic nematodes, insects 825, 834
Globodera
potatoes 301, 422, 915, 1161, 1184
reports 1477
Solanum 1476
Globodera pallida
potatoes 536, 542, 548, 552, 555, 565, 572, 576, 579-580, 586, 589, 910-911, 950, 1204, 1431, 1444, 1449-1450, 1465
Solanum 927
Globodera rostochiensis
potatoes 537, 539, 542-544, 547-548, 552, 575-576, 586, 588-589, 932, 950, 953, 1202, 1204, 1422, 1431, 1449-1450, 1453, 1456, 1465, 1470
Solanum 927
tomatoes 1427
Helicotylenchus dihystera, cereals 937
Heterodera, maize 192
Heterodera avenae
barley 166, 191, 943, 1460, 1468
cereals 165, 567, 1259, 1312, 1459, 1473
oats 943
Triticum durum 568
wheat 917, 943, 1475
Heterodera cruciferae, Brassica napus var. *oleifera* 1607
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 164, 172, 176, 534, 549, 561-563, 566, 578, 590-591, 742, 795, 899, 912, 957, 1183, 1192, 1281, 1420-1421, 1425, 1435, 1437, 1440, 1454, 1478-1479, 1484
Heterodera sacchari, sugarcane 1471
Heterodera schachtii
Beta maritima 929
Beta patellaris 924
Beta procumbens 924
sugarbeet 538, 554, 924, 929, 1439, 1447, 1455
techniques, testing 372
Heterodera trifolii
Beta maritima 929
Beta patellaris 924
Beta procumbens 924
sugarbeet 924, 929
Trifolium pratense 925
Hoplolaimus aegypti
cotton 1448
maize 1461
Hoplolaimus columbus, soyabeans 1164
Ipomoea batatas, Meloidogyne incognita 1015
Meloidogyne 171
Aeschynomene americana 551
aubergines 553
crops 18, 758
cucumbers 951
fruits 533
Resistance *cont.*
Meloidogyne cont.
grapes 779
lucerne 1502
maize 1483
passion fruits 193
peaches 905
potatoes 181, 577, 1446
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potatoes 92
reviews 169
rice 564
soyabeans 177, 899
tobacco 173
tomatoes 160, 535, 558, 952, 1080, 1426-1427, 1502
vegetables 758
Meloidogyne acrita, tomatoes 940
Meloidogyne arenaria
Allium fistulosum 804
barley 1442
Desmodium 942
grapes 914
maize 955, 1482
soyabeans 1183, 1425, 1441
Vigna unguiculata 922
wheat 1442
Meloidogyne artiellia
Triticum durum 1013
Triticum vulgare 1013
Meloidogyne exigua, coffee 930
Meloidogyne hapla
Arachis hypogaea 163, 168
Capsicum frutescens 163
carrots 677
cucumbers 163
tomatoes 163
Meloidogyne incognita 162
Amaranthus caudatus 161
aubergines 1438
barley 1442
Cajanus cajan 569
carrots 909
cereals 937
Citrullus vulgaris 161
coffee 916, 1451
Corchorus olitorus 161
Cosmos sulphureus 977
Gaillardia × *grandiflora* 918
cotton 189, 195, 923, 944, 1445
cover crops 928
crops 582
cucumbers 540, 587
Cucurbita pepo 161
Curcuma 679
Desmodium 942
fibre plants 175
Fusarium, cotton 545
Gladiolus 583
grapes 914
green manures 945
Helianthus annuus 908
Hibiscus cannabinus 556
Hibiscus esculentus 161, 1469
maize 161, 928, 955, 1058, 1480, 1482
Manihot esculenta 161, 546
melons 188
Mucuna aterrima 949
Mucuna pruriens 161
pawpaws 1430
peas 186
Petunia hybrida 977
Phaseolus vulgaris 931
potatoes 185, 552
rice 167
sorghum 928
soyabeans 559, 585, 921, 1425
Sphenostylis stenocarpa 161
Stylosanthes 947
sugarcane 903
Telfairia occidentalis 161
tobacco 178, 187, 560, 1428, 1457
tomatoes 1423
Trifolium 1481
Trifolium repens 1521
vegetables 901
Verbena bipinnatifida 977
Vigna unguiculata 182, 190, 922
watermelons 188
wheat 1442

Resistance *cont.*
Meloidogyne javanica
Allium fistulosum 804
barley 1442
Cajanus cajan 569
Cicer arietinum 946
Coriandrum sativum 1462
cotton 195
crops 582
Cuminum cyminum 1462
Desmodium 942
Foeniculum vulgare 1462
garlic 1462
grasses 907
green manures 945
Helianthus annuus 908
Hibiscus esculentus 1469
Manihot esculenta 546
peaches 1517
Phaseolus vulgaris 931
plants 902
soyabeans 584, 1425
tobacco 194
tomatoes 174, 1452, 1462, 1474
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1462
Vigna radiata 170
wheat 1442
Meloidogyne naasi, grasses 440
Paratrichodorus minor, cereals 937
plant parasitic nematodes 1211
bananas 939
barley 943
Caribbean 1443
carnations 1436
crops 913, 919
report 1246
India 1737
legumes 1713
oats 943
plants 920, 926, 1424, 1429
potatoes 581, 1305, 1434
review 1652
rice 214
soyabeans 610, 1160, 1668
sugarcane 1070
tobacco 735
tomatoes 571
books 768
tropical crops 906
wheat 943
Pratylenchus, maize 1472
Pratylenchus coffeae, bananas 1466-1467
Pratylenchus hexincisus, maize 948, 1458
Pratylenchus penetrans
raspberries 197
Rubus 197
Pratylenchus scribneri, maize 948
Pratylenchus zeae, crops 582
Radopholus similis, bananas 1466-1467
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Cajanus cajan 196, 570
cereals 936
Cicer arietinum 615
cotton 1445
crops 936
Dolichos biflorus 183
soyabeans 1437
tobacco 1463
vegetables 936
Vigna unguiculata 179
tomatoes, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1015
Tylenchorhynchus dubius, *Lolium perenne* 1432
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus 180
grapes 1433
Poncirus 180
Respiration, free living nematodes 1021
Reviews
benzimidazoles, mode of action 1082
biological control 1166
carbamates, mode of action 1082
entomophilic nematodes
China 421
insects, biological control 1673
free living nematodes, endocrinology 1530
Globodera, potatoes 422
Reviews *cont.*
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 419, 1322
marine nematodes, pollution 857
Meloidogyne 5
Caribbean 48
Central America 48
chemotaxonomy 129
India 3
Mexico 48
resistance 169
nematicides 309
mode of action 1082
nontarget effects 1067
sugarcane 774-775
usage 1553
nematophagous fungi 1631
Neoaplectana 82
organophosphorus compounds, mode of action 1082
pest management 1
plant parasitic nematodes 4
aquatic plants 786
aquatic weeds 786
bananas, resistance 939
biological control 1612
control 1581, 1652
ecology 6, 1581
endocrinology 1530
grapes 779
Japan 1571
Linum usitatissimum, India 776
management 1100
Panama 1152
roses 778
strawberries 777
sugarbeet, control 420
taxonomy 883
Tylenchidae, plants, pathogenicity, host cell modifications 1513
Rhabditidae
effluent, UK, seasonal distribution 273
genetics, cell lineage 379
Rhabditis
bacteria, soil, interactions 252
Dendrolaelaps neodisetus, predation 1342
protozoa, soil, interactions 252
soil
control
ethylene oxide 1099
soil solarization 1099
Rhabditis brevispina, vegetables, Lebanon 1295
Rhabditis oxycera, nematicide resistance 1588
Rhabdocema brevicauda, synonym of *Astomonema brevicauda* 529
Rhabdodemania minima, ultrastructure, feeding apparatus 873
Rhabdolaimus, fresh water, South Africa, new geographic records 110
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus
coconuts, Surinam, red-ring disease, symptoms 601
control, vectors 326
oil palms
Brazil 35
Surinam 35
palms
Australia 7
general account, information leaflet 423
Rhynchophorus palmarum, coconuts, general account 429
Rhigonema carlosi, n.sp., *Orthoporus americanus*, Paraguay 1387
Rhigonema seychellarum, n.sp., *Scaphiostreptus seychellarum*, Seychelles 1386
Rhigonematida, n.sp., *Orthoporus americanus*, Paraguay 1387
Rhizobium
Meloidogyne incognita, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Vigna unguiculata*, interactions 854
plant parasitic nematodes, legumes, interactions, review 844
Rhizoctonia solani
Hirschmanniella oryzae, rice, interactions 1363
Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
Meloidogyne incognita
cotton, interactions 1376
Phaseolus vulgaris, interactions 1359
Rhizobium, *Vigna unguiculata*, interactions 854
Meloidogyne javanica
interactions 849
Vigna unguiculata, interactions 976, 1374
potatoes, nematicides, effects 690
Rhizotrogus majalis, entomophilic nematodes, *Taxus cuspidata*, biological control 1351
Rhynchophorus palmarum, *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus*, coconuts, general account 429
Rhytidodera bowringi, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, biological control 77
Rice
Agamermis
Hemiptera, China, surveys 1353
Homoptera, China, biology 819
Aphelenchoides, control, general account 721
Aphelenchoides besseyi
Brazil, surveys 1282
China, pathogenicity 988
control, seed irradiation 671
extraction techniques 740
Philippines 1279
resistance 941
resistance testing 574
USSR, control, etaphos 682
bibliographies 1758
Ditylenchus angustus
Bangladesh, resistance 184
general account, information leaflet 424
Pyricularia oryzae, interactions 1375
entomophilic nematodes
Nilaparvata lugens, China, pathogenicity 820
Nisia nervosa, India 459
Sogatella furcifera, China, pathogenicity 820
Hemicycliophora oryzae, n.sp., South Africa 897
Hemicycliophora typica, pathogenicity 230
Hirschmanniella
China
biology 430
surveys 668
Hirschmanniella belli, China, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella caudacrena, China, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella gracilis, China, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella imamuri, China, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella microtyla, China, new geographic record 280
Hirschmanniella mucronata
China, new geographic record 280
control, nematicides 711
India, control, carbofuran 336
Hirschmanniella oryzae
China 280
geographical distribution 1057
control, catch crops 1149
development, host species differences 42
ecology, vertical distribution 1563
losses 211
pathogenicity 1149
Philippines 1279
Rhizoctonia solani, interactions 1363
Lenonchium macrodorum, n.sp., India 861
Meloidogyne
India, resistance 564
Leptispa pygmaea 1346
Meloidogyne graminicola
India, control, carbofuran 691
pathogenicity 1510
Thailand, control 673

Rice *cont.*
Meloidogyne incognita
control 1600
pathogenicity 167
resistance 167
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 1341
plant parasitic nematodes
Africa, pathogenicity 214
control, seed treatment 1120
Fiji, reports 390
India
control 344
pathogenicity 611
prevalence 443
Japan, control 1616
Korea Republic 792
Malaysia, control 1632
South Africa 897
Taiwan, control 759
Pratylenchus indicus, control, rotations 1648
Romanomermis culicivorax, USA, control 1667
Trichodorus petrusalberti, n.sp., South Africa 896
Tylenchorhynchus leviterminalis, Brazil 1051
Xiphinema basiri, Pakistan 33
Xiphinema ifacolum
Liberia, control, carbofuran 980
pathology, histological changes 980
Richtersia bathyalis, n.sp., Mediterranean Sea 154
Richtersia coomansi, n.sp., Mediterranean Sea 154
Richtersia heipi, n.sp., Mediterranean Sea 154
Richtersia mediterranea, n.sp., Mediterranean Sea 154
Richtersia spinosa, n.sp., Mediterranean Sea 154
Richtersia staresensis, n.sp., Mediterranean Sea 154
Ricinus communis
Meloidogyne incognita
coffee 1107-1108
pathogenicity, biochemical changes 219
Meloidogyne javanica, pathogenicity, biochemical changes 219
plant parasitic nematodes, cotton 1126
River water, free living nematodes, UK, pollution indicators 268
Rivina humilis, Meloidogyne wartelli, USA, new report 40
Romania
free living nematodes, forest soils, ecology 261
nematicides, general account 675
pesticides, crops, evaluation 1732
Romanomermis culicivorax
Anopheles, Colombia, biological control 467
biochemistry, postparasitic females, eggs 454
Culex quinquefasciatus, pathogenicity 1500
mosquitoes
biological control, host resistance 833
USA, biological control 453
USSR, biological control 451, 471
physiology
desiccation 1024
free living stage 233
rice, USA, control 1667
Romanomermis iyengari, mosquitoes, India, infectivity, pollutants 826
Romanomermis sichuanensis, Anopheles sinensis, China, biological control 830
Romanomermis troglodytis, Aedes sierrensis, USA, prevalence 79
Rosa canina, Amplimerlinius hornensis, n.sp., Spain 495
Rosa multiflora, plant parasitic nematodes, USA 1292
Rosa nitida
Meloidogyne hapla
German Federal Republic
control
aldicarb 281
carbofuran 281
Roses, plant parasitic nematodes, review 778
Rotations
Anguina tritici, wheat 995
Aphelenchoides fragariae, Lilium 1523
Bidera avenae, USSR 701
Globodera pallida, potatoes 1136
Globodera rostochiensis
potatoes 1178
rape 1605
Heterodera avenae
cereals 257, 1493
wheat 1088, 1155
Heterodera glycines
crops 1094
soyabeans 297, 1595, 1620
Heterodera schachtii
rape 1605
sugarbeet 1322, 1495, 1603
Meloidogyne 310, 335
Meloidogyne arenaria
Arachis hypogaea 709
cotton 709
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, potatoes 352
Meloidogyne graminicola, rice, India 611
Meloidogyne incognita
Curcuma 679
tomatoes 1162
vegetables 349
Meloidogyne javanica, tomatoes 1078
Meloidogyne naasi, barley 1086
plant parasitic nematodes 1100
crops 299, 344, 1168
sorghum 1611
tobacco 332, 693
Vicia villosa 1611
wheat 1085
Pratylenchus coffeae, Colocasia esculenta 1671
Pratylenchus indicus, rice 1648
Scutellonema cavenessi, Arachis hypogaea 685
Rotylenchinae
suppressed 503
synonym of Hoplolaiminae 120
Rotylenchoidinae, synonym of Hoplolaiminae 120
Rotylenchulidae, synonym of Hoplolaimidae 120
Rotylenchulinae, synonymy 120
Rotylenchulus parvus, India, new geographic record 274
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Arachis hypogaea, control, herbicides 1650
aubergines
control
Azadirachta indica 1170
intercropping 343
Melia azedarach 1170
intercropping 343
nematicidal plants 1660
Tagetes minuta 1169
bananas
Africa 1274
China, pathogenicity 794
Cuba, control 1096
Ivory Coast 1286
new geographic record 781
cabbages, control, *Tagetes minuta* 1169
Cajanus cajan
India 1713
pathogenicity, losses 984
resistance 570
phenols 196
cauliflowers, control, *Tagetes minuta* 1169
cereals, resistance 936
Cicer arietinum
India 1713
pathogenicity 615
resistance 615
Rotylenchulus reniformis cont.
cotton
Brazil
control
nematicides 1125
seed treatment 1622
resistance 1445
crops
India
control 299
interspecific competition 249
resistance 936
USA, population ecology 1043
Dolichos biflorus, resistance 183
Dolichos lablab, population dynamics 1046
Hibiscus esculentus
control
Azadirachta indica 1170
Melia azedarach 1170
Lagerstroemia indica, USA, new report 39
legumes, Philippines 1279
pineapples, Philippines 1279
potatoes, survey 1305
soyabeans, resistance 1437
temperature, development 1533
tobacco, resistance 1463
tomatoes
control
Azadirachta indica 1170
intercropping 343
Melia azedarach 1170
intercropping 343
nematicidal plants 1660
Tagetes minuta 1169
vegetables
China, surveys 810
resistance 936
Vigna radiata, control, nematicides 706
Vigna unguiculata
Brazil, pathogenicity 801
resistance 179
Rotylenchus
Citrus, Libya 1284
morphology 1417
synonymy 120, 1404
taxonomy 1417
Rotylenchus aceri, n.sp., *Acer campestre,* USSR 496
Rotylenchus devonensis, sorghum, South Africa 1325
Rotylenchus gracilidens
redescribed 897
rice, South Africa 897
Rotylenchus robustus, population dynamics, fumigation 1545
Rotylenchus unisexus, rice, South Africa 897
Rubus, Pratylenchus penetrans, resistance 197
Ruscus, Neoaplectana glaseri, Neoplinthus tigratus, biological control 1331
Rwanda, plant parasitic nematodes, bananas, control 1658
Rye
Heterodera avenae, resistance 1473
USSR, population dynamics 257
plant parasitic nematodes, resistance 937
Sabal palmetto, Criconemoides quadricornis, USA, new report 37
Sabatieria americana, estuarine soils, USA, population dynamics 488
Sabatieria armata, estuarine soils, USA, population dynamics 488
Sabatieria kelleti, estuarine soils, USA, population dynamics 488
Sabatieria wieseri, mangroves, Australia, morphology 492
Saccharum spontaneum, Hemicycliophora adolia, n.sp., USSR 512
Sakia, gen. dub. 504
Salix, Filenchus elegantulus, n.sp., USA 148
Sansevieria trifasciata
Criconemoides curvatus, USA, new host record 437
Hoplolaimus galeatus, USA, new host record 437

Sansevieria trifasciata *cont.*
Scutellonema bradys, USA, new host record 437
Sao Tome and Principe, *Longidorus laevicapitatus*, coffee, new geographic record 879
Saudi Arabia
Dactylella gephyropaga, *Barbula trifaria* 1703
Hammerschmidtiella andersoni, n.sp., *Archispirostreptus tumuliporus* 102
Scaphiostreptus seychellarum
Brumptaemilius seychellarum, n.sp., Seychelles 1386
Rhigonema seychellarum, n.sp., Seychelles 1386
Thelastoma retrovulvaris, n.sp., Seychelles 859
Travassosinema dechambrieri, n.sp., Seychelles 859
Scapteriscus acletus, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, pastures, USA, biological control 1349
Scapteriscus vicinus, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, pastures, USA, biological control 1349
Schinus terebinthifolius, *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, USA, new report 37
Schistocerca gregaria
Mermis nigrescens, immunosuppression, protozoa 456
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, pathogenicity 1337
Schwenkiella, synonym of *Thelastoma* 531
Scoparia dulcis, *Tylenchorhynchus martini*, USA, new host record 52
Scoporia dulcis
Hemicycliophora thienemanni, USA, new host record 51
Trichodorus teres, USA, new host record 51
Scotinophara latiuscula, Mermithidae, Philippines, pathogenicity 813
Scutellaria multiglandulosa, plant parasitic nematodes, USA, new host records 797
Scutellonema
bananas, Ivory Coast, new geographic record 781
taxonomy 502
Scutellonema brachyurum
maize, South Africa 807
ornamental plants, German Democratic Republic, general account 782
Thevetia peruviana, USA, new report 40
Scutellonema brachyurus, sorghum, South Africa 1325
Scutellonema bradys
Citrus sinensis, USA, new report 39
Dioscorea
control
phorate 669
thionazin 669
Guadeloupe, surveys 783
Martinique, surveys 783
Pratylenchus coffeae, *Dioscorea*, interactions 783
Sansevieria trifasciata, USA, new host record 437
Scutellonema cavenessi
Arachis hypogaea
Senegal 286
control
DBCP 286, 685
dichloropropene 286
ethylene dibromide 286
metham 286
rotations 685
bananas, Africa 1274
Scutelloneminae, synonym of Hoplolaiminae 1404
Scutellonemoides, synonym of *Rotylenchus* 1404
Scutylenchus longus, to *Pathotylenchus longus*, n.comb. 500
Scutylenchus quettensis, fruits, Pakistan 1309
Sea of Japan
Mesotheristus paracircumscriptus, n.sp. 119
Paramonohystera (Leptogastrella) halerba, n.sp. 119
Paramonohystera (Paramonohystera) canicula, new geographic record, described 119
Seasonal fluctuations
Helicotylenchus indicus, *Phyllanthus emblica* 1565
plant parasitic nematodes
India 1283
Psidium guajava 1552
Secale cereale, *Pratylenchus brachyurus*, USA, new report 39
Seed treatment
Anguina tritici, wheat 995
plant parasitic nematodes, rice 1120
Rotylenchulus reniformis, cotton 1622
Seeds, plant parasitic nematodes, control, seed treatment 1256
Seinura, USA, general account 1599
Senegal
Scutellonema cavenessi
Arachis hypogaea
control
DBCP 286, 685
dichloropropene 286
ethylene dibromide 286
metham 286
rotations 685
Sequoia sempervirens, *Gracilacus hamicaudata*, n.sp., USA 863
Seriespinula, synonym of *Ogma* 520
Sesame
Heterodera glycines, China 1281
plant parasitic nematodes, resistance 582
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 902
Sesbania aculeata, *Meloidogyne javanica*, resistance 902
Sesbania macrocarpa
Belonolaimus, USA, new report 1300
Dolichodorus aquaticus, USA, new report 1300
Dolichodorus heterocephalus, USA, new report 1300
Helicotylenchus, USA, new report 1300
Hemicycliophora thienemanni, USA, new report 1300
Trichodorus christiei, USA, new report 1300
Tylenchorhynchus, USA, new report 1300
Sesbania rostrata
Hirschmanniella oryzae
development, host species differences 42
pathogenicity 1149
Sesbania sesban, *Meloidogyne incognita*, India, new host record 50
Setaria sphacelata, *Meloidogyne javanica*, resistance 907
Seychelles
Brumptaemilius seychellarum, n.sp., *Scaphiostreptus seychellarum* 1386
Rhigonema seychellarum, n.sp., *Scaphiostreptus seychellarum* 1386
Thelastoma retrovulvaris, n.sp., *Scaphiostreptus seychellarum* 859
Travassosinema dechambrieri, n.sp., *Scaphiostreptus seychellarum* 859
Sicaguttur
keys 1392
synonymy 1392
Siconema mucrorimae, n.sp., *Pheretima mucrorima*, Vietnam 509
Silt, *Meloidogyne indica*, tobacco 1629
Simulation models, *Meloidogyne incognita*, cotton 647
Simuliidae, *Mesomermis odeschti*, USSR, life history 240
Siphonolaimus obscurus, synonym of *Astomonema obscura* 529
Sitadevinema, g. inq. 415
Society of Nematologists
books, Vistas on nematology 1260
conferences 763
historical account 1237
Sodium hypochlorite, plant parasitic nematodes, application methods 437
Sogatella furcifera
Agamermis, rice 1353
entomophilic nematodes
China, prevalence 70
rice, China, pathogenicity 820
Soil (*see also* types of soil)
aldicarb
degradation 719, 1077
Netherlands, degradation 1174
residues 324
USA, residues 311
Anatonchus tridentatus, feeding behaviour, predation 269
Anguilla, nutrient cycling 1040
Aporcelaimellus maximus, n.sp., India 144
Aulosphora indica, India 114
benfuracarb, residues, analysis 1197
carbamates, residues 337
carbofuran
degradation 687
residues, analysis 1197
Cervidellus spitzbergensis, n.sp., Spitzbergen 106
Criconema, nutrient cycling 1040
Criconema mutabile, India 114
Criconemoides punicus, n.sp., India 114
dazomet, residues 337
DD methyl isothiocyanate, residues 337
1,3-dichloropropene, degradation 704
entomophilic nematodes, USA, control 484
ethoprophos, degradation 719
fenamiphos, movement 1179
free living nematodes
control, DD 1642
Czechoslovakia
ecology, herbicide effect 658
new geographic records 658
ecology, anthropogenic pressure 661
feeding behaviour, predation 269
German Democratic Republic 262
pesticides, nontarget effects 354
USA, control 484
Globodera rostochiensis
hatching factors 629
Poland, population levels, detection 11
Hemicriconemoides cocophillus, India 114
Hemicriconemoides litchi, India 114
Hemicriconemoides mangiferae, India 114
Hemicycliophora, nutrient cycling 1040
Hemicycliophora aberrans, USSR, new geographic record 1414
Hemicycliophora biformis, USSR, new geographic record 1414
Hemicycliophora siddiqii, n.sp., India 114
Heterodera avenae, cyst bioassay, temperature effect 368
Heterorhabditis, USSR, ecology 458
Longidorus makatinus, n.sp., South Africa 132
Macroposthonia paronostris, n.sp., India 114
Macroposthonia sphaerocephala, India 114
Meloidogyne, viruses, interactions 95
Meloidogyne incognita
Pasteuria penetrans, interactions 837
population dynamics 1047
Meloidogyne javanica, *Pasteuria penetrans*, interactions 837
Merlinius montanus, n.sp., Pakistan 518
methomyl, Netherlands, degradation 1174
Nagelus saifulmulukensis, n.sp., Pakistan 518

Soil *cont.*
nematicides
nontarget effects 1042
residues 311-312
nematophagous fungi
Austria
control 1153
surveys 1153
Neoactinolaimus neoelaboratus, n.sp., India 144
Neoaplectana, USSR, ecology 458
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, insects, biological control 457
Neolobocriconema aberrans, India 114
Nothocriconemoides basili, India 114
Oriverutus anisi, n.sp., India 494
Oriverutus labiatus, n.sp., India 494
Oriverutus longistylus, n.sp., India 494
Oriverutus pagarus, n.sp., India 494
oxamyl
degradation 719
Netherlands, degradation 1174
Paratylenchus obtusicaudatus, India 114
plant parasitic nematodes
control
DD 1642
soil solarization 1609
ecology, anthropogenic pressure 661
Portugal, geographical distribution 1049
Pratylenchus neglectus, Portugal, new geographic record 1049
Rhabditis
bacteria, interactions 252
control
ethylene oxide 1099
soil solarization 1099
protozoa, interactions 252
Trichodorus persicus, n.sp., Iran 111
Tylencholaimus vulvulatum, n.sp., India 144
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, India 114
Xiphinema americanum, Catenaria anguillulae, infectivity 651
Xiphinema index, development 1012
Xiphinema rivesi, Catenaria anguillulae, infectivity 651
Soil organic matter, plant parasitic nematodes, *Citrus sinensis* 1550
Soil sterilization, *Meloidogyne*, tomatoes 1633
Soil texture, *Heterodera glycines*, soyabeans, USA 1556
Solanum
Globodera, resistance 1476
Globodera pallida, Spain, resistance 927
Globodera rostochiensis, Spain, resistance 927
Solanum elaeagnifolium, plant parasitic nematodes, biological control 389
Solanum melongena (*see* aubergines)

Solarization
Meloidogyne
aubergines 289
Capsicum 1592
Meloidogyne incognita 1157
potatoes 1158
plant parasitic nematodes 1100
control 1177
crops 1602
Phaseolus vulgaris 1646
soil 1609
Rhabditis, soil 1099
Solenopsis invicta
Tetradonema solenopsis, n.sp., Brazil 140
Tetradonematidae, Brazil, new host record 140
Sonchus asper
Criconemoides curvatus, USA, new report 40
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus, USA, new report 40
Pratylenchus brachyurus, USA, new report 40
Sorghum, *Meloidogyne incognita*, resistance 928

Sorghum
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 902
plant parasitic nematodes, control, fenamiphos 699

plant parasitic nematodes
South Africa, surveys 1325
Zimbabwe 1318
Pratylenchus, control, rotations 1611
Tylenchorhynchus, control, rotations 1611
South Africa
aldicarb, sugarcane, efficacy, soil factors 293
Aphelenchoides africanus, n.sp., fresh water 110
Ditylenchus destructor, Arachis hypogaea, kernels, first report 1294
free living nematodes
bibliographies 1749
fresh water
ecology 110
new geographic record 110
surveys 110
Hemicycliophora oryzae, n.sp., rice 897
Hemicycliophora peca, n.sp., grasses 104
Longidoridae, morphology 155
Longidoroides costatus, n.sp., grapes 131
Longidoroides pini, n.sp., *Pinus* 131
Longidoroides pulcheroides, n.sp., sugarcane 131
Longidorus ampullatus, n.sp., *Ficus* 132
Longidorus auratus, n.sp., grapes 132
Longidorus conicaudatus, n.sp., pineapples 132
Longidorus fursti, n.sp., *Cynodon dactylon* 506
Longidorus juveniloides, n.sp., grasses 132
Longidorus kakamus, n.sp., grapes 132
Longidorus makatinus, n.sp., soil 132
Longidorus mobae, n.sp., sugarcane 132
Longidorus rotundicaudatus, n.sp., grapes 132
Meloidogyne, passion fruits, resistance 193
Mesodorylaimus intermedius, n.sp., fresh water 110
Mesorhabditis striatica, n.sp., fresh water 110
Metadiplogaster secundus, n.sp., fresh water 110
Mononchoides aquaticus, n.sp., fresh water 110
Mononchoides gracilis, n.sp., fresh water 110
plant parasitic nematodes
bibliographies 1749
Citrus 1320
control 1621
crops, reports 998
fruits, reports 998
maize, surveys 807
ornamental plants, reports 998
reports 999
rice 897
sorghum, surveys 1325
sugarcane, control, review 774-775
vegetables, reports 998
Pratylenchus, fungi, maize, interactions 472
Trichodorus petrusalberti, n.sp., rice 896
Tubixaba parva, n.sp., grasses 141
Xiphinema, differential diagnosis 507
Xiphinema diannae, n.sp., grasses 514
Xiphinema erriae, n.sp., coastal dune soils 507
Xiphinema lacrimaspinae, n.sp., grasses 507
Xiphinema ornativulvatum, n.sp., grasses 514
Xiphinema ripogranum, n.sp., coastal dune soils 507
South America 1727
bananas, research 1262
Meloidogyne, conferences 1726

South America *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes
control 279
distribution 279
legumes, disease surveys 36
Xiphinema californicum, new geographic record 1056
South East Asia
plant parasitic nematodes, ornamental plants, quarantine 1593
quarantine, conferences 1730
Soyabeans
aldicarb, nontarget effects 1585
aldoxycarb, nontarget effects 1585
carbofuran, nontarget effects 1610
Heterodera glycines 981
Calonectria crotalariae, interactions 1371
Canada, first report 1266
China 1281
control 1187
nematicides 680
general account 795
new pathotype 203
pathogenicity 1005
races 665
resistance 562, 590-591, 957
surveys 1064
control
herbicides 358, 1636
nematicides 1636
rotations 1620
development 1540
host parasite relationships 621
Korea Republic, resistance 164
Macrophomina phaseolina, USA, interactions 853
pathogenicity 534, 1522
population dynamics 244
races
characterization 1411
host preferences 1277
resistance 172, 534, 549, 561, 563, 742, 899, 912, 1421, 1425, 1437, 1440, 1454, 1478, 1484
screening 1420
screening techniques 1192
single gene 176
USA 1522
control 297
aldicarb 1101, 1142
ethylene dibromide 1183, 1668
experimental nematicides 1142
herbicides 1672
nematicides 1672
resistant cultivars 1668
rotations 1094, 1595
first report 1311
new geographic record 1060
resistance 566, 578
soil texture 1556
USSR
pathogenicity 600
resistance 1435, 1479
Hoplolaimus columbus
control, aldicarb 1140
Meloidogyne incognita, interactions 91
USA, control, nematicides 1164
Meloidogyne, resistance 177, 899
Meloidogyne arenaria
Brazil, pathogenicity 804
resistance 1425, 1441
USA
control
aldicarb 1101
ethylene dibromide 1183, 1668
resistant cultivars 1668
Meloidogyne incognita
development 241
Fusarium oxysporum glycines, interactions 848
Hoplolaimus columbus, interactions, pathogenicity 90
India, resistance 559
life history 241
Pratylenchus brachyurus, interactions 973

Soyabeans *cont.*
Meloidogyne incognita cont.
resistance 1425
USA
control
aldicarb 1101
ethylene dibromide 1668
resistant cultivars 1668
resistance 921
Meloidogyne javanica
Brazil
pathogenicity 804
resistance 585
development 241
life history 241
resistance 584, 1425
plant parasitic nematodes
control 708, 713
ethylene dibromide 1160
India
control 288
herbicides 1135
Nigeria, surveys 427
pathogenicity 610
resistance 582, 610
surveys 708
USA
survey 1315
surveys 803
Pratylenchus brachyurus, USA, control, nematicides 1118
Rotylenchulus reniformis, resistance 1437
Spain
Amplimerlinius hornensis, n.sp., *Rosa canina* 495
Amplimerlinius siddiqii, Euphorbia nikaensis, new geographic record 495
Aphelenchoides, garlic 798
Aphelenchus, garlic 798
Ditylenchus dipsaci, garlic 798
Globodera pallida
geographical distribution 1059
potatoes
general account 1161
resistance 915
Solanum, resistance 927
Globodera rostochiensis
control 707
geographical distribution 1059
potatoes
general account 1161
resistance 915
Solanum, resistance 927
Helicotylenchus, garlic 798
Heterodera, garlic 798
Heterodera avenae
cereals
general account 1312
pathotypes 612
plant parasitic nematodes
control 1597
damsons, pathogenicity 1499
garlic 798
new geographic record 1597
ornamental plants, surveys 806
Pratylenchus, garlic 798
Trichodorus, garlic 798
Tylenchorhynchus ibericus, n.sp., *Quercus ilex* 139
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Citrus sinensis, control 1131
Fusarium, Citrus limonum, interactions 476
Xiphinema coxi europaeum
ecology 426
morphometric characteristics 426
Xiphinema paracoxi
ecology 426
morphometric characteristics 426
Sphaerolaimus abeskunus, White Sea, redescribed 107
Sphaerolaimus balticus, White Sea, redescribed 107
Sphaerolaimus papillatus, mangroves, Australia, morphology 492
Sphaerolaimus valentinae, n.sp., White Sea 107
Sphaeronema, synonymy 520
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 161
Spices, *Meloidogyne javanica*, resistance 1462
Spirostreptidae
Martadamsonius duponti, n.g., n.sp., Madagascar 530
Thelastoma gipetiti, n.sp., Madagascar 531
Spitzbergen, *Cervidellus spitzbergensis*, n.sp., soil 106
Spodoptera, Noctuidonema guyanense, n.g.,n.sp., French Guiana 884
Spodoptera exigua, Neoaplectana carpocapsae, Chrysanthemum, USA, biological control 1328
Spodoptera frugiperda
Mermithidae, Brazil, pathogenicity 832
Neoaplectana bibionis, biological control, virulence 816
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, biological control, virulence 816
Spodoptera littoralis, Neoaplectana carpocapsae, pathogenicity 1338
Spodoptera litura
Neoaplectana, infectivity 1343
Neoaplectana bibionis, biological control 65
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, biological control 65-66
Neoaplectana glaseri, biological control 65
Sporobolus junceus
Cacopaurus, USA, new host record 780
Criconemoides goodeyi, USA, new host record 780
Helicotylenchus, USA, new host record 780
Hemicriconemoides annulatus, USA, new host record 780
Paratylenchus minutus, USA, new host record 780
Tylenchulus graminis, USA, new host record 780
Spread
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
forest trees 206
Pinus 1344
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes, India 442
Longidorus vineacola 275
Meloidogyne javanica, peaches 1517
Romanomermis troglodytis, Aedes sierrensis, USA 79
Sri Lanka
Heterorhabditis, Glyptotermes dilatatus, tea, biological control 815
Meloidogyne 17
plant parasitic nematodes, tea, control 723
Stegelletina, status discussed 106
Steinernema *(see Neoaplectana)*
Steinernema feltiae *(see Neoaplectana feltiae; Neoaplectana carpocapsae)*
Steinernematidae, fields, Finland, surveys 1340
Stictylus, incerta sedis 504
Stomoxys calcitrans, entomophilic nematodes, USA, new host record 470
Strawberries
Aphelenchoides fragariae
resistance 557
USSR
control
hot water treatment 1626
nematicides 1626
Ditylenchus dipsaci
control
aldicarb 605
fenamiphos 605
pathogenicity 216
thresholds 605
resistance 216, 557
USSR
control
hot water treatment 1626
nematicides 1626
fenamiphos, residues 1546
Strawberries *cont.*
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora
Otiorhynchus ovatus, biological control 1332
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, biological control 1332
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, Otiorhynchus sulcatus, biological control 76
Longidorus, UK, control, 1,3-dichloropropene 1083
Longidorus elongatus, control, nematicides 1645
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
Otiorhynchus ovatus, biological control 1332
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, biological control 1332
Neoaplectana glaseri
Otiorhynchus ovatus, biological control 1332
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, biological control 1332
plant parasitic nematodes
Mediterranean countries, review 777
Netherlands, control 1657
viruses
prevalence 481
transmission 1373
Pratylenchus penetrans, control, nematicides 1645
Xiphinema brevicolle, control, nematicides 1645
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, UK, control, 1,3-dichloropropene 1083
Strawberry latent ringspot virus, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*, transmission 1355
Strelkovimermis spiculatus, Culex pipiens fatigans, embryonic development 1329
Stylosanthes, Meloidogyne incognita, Brazil, resistance 947
Subanguina
n.comb. 122
synonymy 122
Subanguina radicicola, wheat, general account 228
Sudan, *Meloidogyne* 29
Sugarbeet
Ditylenchus dipsaci, pathogenicity 1291
Heterodera schachtii
control 1601
aldicarb 1098
1,3-dichloropropene 1098
herbicides 1608
nematophagous fungi 736
oil radish 1628
rotations 1603
seed treatment 1141
culture techniques 1201
pathogenicity 1495
host cell reaction 1488
resistance 538, 924, 929, 1439, 1447, 1455
resistance breeding lines 554
reviews 419, 1322
Heterodera trifolii, resistance 924, 929
nematicides, usage 1669
plant parasitic nematodes
control, review 420
cultural control 1095
geographical distribution 439
population dynamics 1095
UK, control, nematicides 350
Sugarcane
aldicarb, South Africa, efficacy, soil factors 293
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, Mauritius, new geographic record 1055
Hemicriconemoides brachyurus, Mauritius, new geographic record 1055
Heterodera sacchari
resistance 1471
Thailand, new geographic record 10
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora
Cercopidae, Trinidad and Tobago, biological control 57
Eldana, biological control 1350

Sugarcane *cont.*
Longidoroides pulcheroides, n.sp., South Africa 131
Longidorus laevicapitatus, Swaziland, new geographic record 276
Longidorus mobae, n.sp., South Africa 132
Meloidogyne incognita
control
carbofuran 1145
fungi 1145
resistance 903
Meloidogyne javanica
Brazil, control, carbofuran 1143
culture techniques 1199
nematology, Taiwan, reports 1714
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, Migdolus, biological control 812
Neoaplectana glaseri, Eldana, biological control 1350
Neoaplectana intermedia, Eldana, biological control 1350
Paralongidorus buchae, Mauritius, new host record 1055
Paratrichodorus obesus, Mauritius, new geographic record 1055
plant parasitic nematodes
Brazil
control
carbofuran 1069-1070
cultural control 1070
Burkina Faso
ecology 640
pathogenicity 1490
population dynamics 247
control
carbofuran 1144
discussed 323
Ivory Coast
ecology 640
population dynamics 247
Mauritius, surveys 1055
South Africa, control, review 774-775
Pratylenchus
control
carbofuran 1145
fungi 1145
Pratylenchus zeae, Brazil, control, carbofuran 1143
Xiphinema basiri, Mauritius, new geographic record 1055
Xiphinema diffusum, Mauritius, new geographic record 1055
Xiphinema elongatum, Swaziland, new geographic record 276
Xiphinema intermedium, Pakistan 33
Xiphinema silvaticum, Mauritius, new host record 1055
Suifunema
diagnosis emended 1418
New Zealand, new geographic record 1418
Suifunema mackenziei, n.sp., *Celatoblatta undulivita*, New Zealand 1418
Sunflowers (*see Helianthus annuus*)
Surinam
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus
coconuts, red-ring disease, symptoms 601
oil palms 35
Surveys
Aphelenchoides besseyi, rice, Brazil 1282
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus, Pinus 1063
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
forests, Canada 1296
Pinus radiata, USA 1268
Cobbionema, Black Sea, benthic sediments 493
Desmoscolex, Black Sea, benthic sediments 493
Ditylenchus dipsaci, Helianthus annuus, Yugoslavia 25
entomophilic nematodes, cotton, Paraguay 1345
free living nematodes, fresh water, South Africa 110
Globodera, Yugoslavia 28
Globodera pallida, Malta 34

Surveys *cont.*
Globodera rostochiensis
Malta 34
potatoes, India 442
Heterodera, Yugoslavia 28
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 1311
Hirschmanniella, rice, China 668
Longidoridae, Italy 44
marine nematodes, marine sands, Lesser Antilles 490
Meloidogyne
cotton, Brazil 796
crops, Paraguay 53
Egypt 30
fruits, Africa 793
Libya 785
ornamental plants, Africa 793
Pakistan 788
vegetables, Africa 793
Yugoslavia 31
Meloidogyne incognita, Helianthus annuus, Yugoslavia 25
nematophagous fungi, soil, Austria 1153
plant parasitic nematodes
Allium, USSR 1278
bananas
Burundi 1274
Ivory Coast 781
Tanzania 1274
Capsicum, Korea Republic 791
Citrus, Libya 1284
conifers, USSR 1285
crops
Philippines 1279
USA 1315
fruits, Pakistan 1309
Gramineae, Egypt 1293
India 1737
legumes, South America 36
maize, South Africa 807
medicinal plants, Korea Republic 790
oil plants, India 43
ornamental plants
Korea Republic 790
Spain 806
pineapples, Brazil 784
potatoes
Canada 978
India 1305
pulses, India 43
roses 778
sorghum, South Africa 1325
soyabeans 708
Nigeria 427
USA 803
sugarcane, Mauritius 1055
tobacco, Canada 693
Tunisia 1054
USA 662, 1043
vineyard soils, France 1316
weeds
Czechoslovakia 54
Yugoslavia 45
Pratylenchus, Helianthus annuus, Yugoslavia 25
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat, Australia 438
Rotylenchulus reniformis
bananas 794
vegetables, China 810
Scutellonema bradys
Dioscorea
Guadeloupe 783
Martinique 783
Steinernematidae, fields, Finland 1340
Tricoma, Black Sea, benthic sediments 493
Xiphinema, Peru 277
Swaziland
Longidorus laevicapitatus, sugarcane, new geographic record 276
Longidorus paramonile, grasses, new geographic record 276
Xiphinema elongatum, sugarcane, new geographic record 276
Xiphinema mluci, grasses, new geographic record 276
Xiphinema sp. cf. *variabile*, grasses, new geographic record 276

Swaziland *cont.*
Xiphinema variabile, grasses, new geographic record 276
Sweden
free living nematodes
arable soils, population dynamics 270
barley, vertical distribution 271
cropping systems 270
Festuca pratensis, vertical distribution 271
plant parasitic nematodes
arable soils, population dynamics 270
barley, vertical distribution 271
Festuca pratensis, vertical distribution 271
Sweet potatoes (*see Ipomoea batatas*)
Switzerland
Chiloplectus andrassyi, mosses, morphology 524
plant parasitic nematodes
grapes
control 1073
prevalence 26
Sychnotylenchidae, suppressed 122
Sychnotylenchinae, suppressed 122
Sychnotylenchus
n.comb. 122
synonymy 122
Syria, *Ditylenchus dipsaci, Vicia faba*, resistance 550
Syro, synonym of *Ogma* 520
Tabebuia rosea
Meloidogyne incognita
control
aldicarb 1582
carbofuran 1582
Tachyhoditis parvus, to *Thalassomonhystera parva*, n.g., n.comb., (Monhysteridae) 415
Tagetes
Meloidogyne, resistance 945
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes 1162
Tagetes minuta
Meloidogyne incognita
control 1167
vegetables 1169
Rotylenchulus reniformis, vegetables 1169
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, vegetables 1169
Tagetes patula
Meloidogyne incognita, control 1167
plant parasitic nematodes, crops 1168
Taiwan
Meloidogyne 17
nematology, sugarcane, reports 1714
plant parasitic nematodes
maize, control 759
rice, control 759
Tamarindus indica, Basirotyleptus minutus, n.sp., India 511
Tanzania
Meloidogyne 46
plant parasitic nematodes, bananas, surveys 1274
Taraxacum officinale
Xiphinema americanum 1287
Xiphinema rivesi 1287
Taxonomy
Acanthomicrolaimus jenseni, n.g., n.sp., (Microlaimidae) 525
Achinolaiminae, diagnosis emended 1415
Acontylinae, synonymized 120
Acrolobus emarginatus, n.g., n.comb., (Cephalobidae) 1391
Actinolaimus propinquus, sp.inq. 1415
Adieronema annamense, n.sp. 509
Afrina, synonymized 122
Aglenchinae, synonymized 124
Allotrichodorus, general discussion 866
Amphibelondira bhutanensis, n.g., n.sp., (Belondiroidea) 143
Amplimerlinius hornensis, n.sp. 495
Anatonchus bathybius, n.comb., synonymized 515
Anchidiplogasteroides stigmatus, redescribed 110
Anguillinidae 122

Taxonomy *cont.*
Anguillonema, gen. dub. 504
Anguillulinae 122
Anguimonhystera, g.inq. 415
Anguina, n.comb. 122
Anguinidae
keys 122
revised 122
Anguininae 502
Anoplostoma macrospiculum, n.sp. 153
Antarctenchinae, synonymized 124
Aphasmatylenchidae, synonymized 120
Aphasmatylenchinae, synonymized 120
Aphelenchoides africanus, n.sp. 110
Aphelenchoides agarici, n.sp. 151
Aphelenchoides brevistylus, n.sp. 1397
Aphelenchoides minor, n.sp. 151
Aphelenchoides myceliophagus, n.sp. 151
Aphelenchoides neocomposticola, n.sp. 151
Aphelenchoides swarupi, n.sp. 151
Aphelenchoides unisexus, n.sp. 1397
Aporcelaimellus maximus, n.sp. 144
Astomonema otti, n.sp. 529
Basiliophora, gen. dub. 504
Basirotyleptus minutus, n.sp. 511
Bathyepsilonema, keys 871
Bathyepsilonema dermoglyphum, n.sp. 871
Bathyepsilonema monniotorum, n.sp. 871
Bathyepsilonema spongiosum, n.sp. 109
Belonolaimidae
keys 121
revised 121
Benthimermis, keys 881
Benthimermis conicauda, n.sp. 881
Benthimermis filiformis, n.sp. 881
Benthimermis laubieri, n.sp. 881
Benthimermis megala, n.sp. 881
Benthimermis minuta, n.sp. 881
Blandicephalanema bossi, n.sp. 522
Blatticola
diagnosis emended 1418
keys 1418
Blatticola barryi, n.sp. 1418
Boleodoroides, synonymized 122
Boleodorus thylactus, redescribed 147
Brachydorus tenuis, redescribed 897
Brumptaemilius seychellarum, n.sp. 1386
Bursaphelenchus, keys 898
Bursaphelenchus hunanensis, n.sp. 898
Cactodera 498
Calomicrolaimus compridus, n.comb. 872
Celatoblatta peninsularis, n.sp. 1418
Cephalobidae 1391
Ceramotylenchus, synonymized 1404
Cervidellus, validity 106
Cervidellus spitzbergensis, n.sp. 106
Chitinotylenchus, g.inq. 122
Chromadorita ceratoserolis, n.sp. 516
Colbranium, synonymized 520
Coronacephalus indicus, n.g., n.sp., (Wilsonematidae) 123
Coslenchus areolatus, redescribed 147
Coslenchus bisexualis, redescribed 147
Coslenchus capsici, n.sp. 877
Criconema navarinoense, n.sp. 521
Criconema orellanai, n.sp. 521
Criconema osornoense, n.sp. 521
Criconema punicus, n.sp. 114
Criconematina, suppressed 520
Criconematoidea, revised 520
Criconemella cardamomi, n.sp. 523
Criconemella paradenoudeni, n.sp. 146
Criconemella paralineolata, n.sp. 146
Criconemellinae, synonymized 1404
Criconemoides 502
Crossonema (Crossonema), synonymized 520
Crossonema (Seriespinula), synonymized 520
Crossonemoides, synonymized 520
Cynipanguina, reinstated 122
Cynipanguinae, suppressed 122
Dactylotylenchus, synonymized 148
Deladenus, transferred to Allantonematoidea 504
Taxonomy *cont.*
Diplolaimellinae, n.subfam., (Monhysteridae) 415
Diplolaimellini, n.tribe 415
Discocriconemella, synonymized 1404
Discocriconemella elettariae, n.sp. 523
Discotylenchus, synonymized 148
Ditylenchidae, suppressed 122
Ditylenchinae, suppressed 122
Ditylenchus, n.comb. 122
Dolichodoridae, revised 135
Dolichodorus minor, redescribed 147
Dolichorhynchus, synonymized 121
Dorsalla, transferred to Allantonematoidea 504
Dotylaphus, synonymized 504
Duosulciinae, synonymized 124
Duosulcius, synonymized 148
Ecphyadophora elongata, n.comb. 124
Epsilonema dentatum 109
Epsilonema serrulatum 109
Etamphidelus
diagnosis emended 864
keys 864
Etamphidelus acucephalus, n.sp. 864
Etamphidelus fueguensis, n.sp. 864
Etanphidelus yamani, n.sp. 864
Eutylenchinae, synonymized 124
Filenchus, diagnosis emended, keys 148
Filenchus adelinae, n.sp. 148
Filenchus aquilonius, redescribed 148
Filenchus chilensis, n.sp. 148
Filenchus cyclindricus, redescribed 148
Filenchus elegantulus, n.sp. 148
Filenchus facultativus, redescribed 148
Filenchus helenae, redescribed 148
Filenchus neonanus, n.sp. 148
Filenchus normanjonesi, n.sp. 148
Filenchus terrestris, n.sp. 148
Filenchus thornei, redescribed 148
Filenchus uliginosus, redescribed 148
Geocenamus, keys 500
Geocenamus patternus, n.sp. 500
Geomonhysterini, n.tribe 415
Globocephalonema krishnanii, n.g., n.sp., (Drilonematidae) 103
Globodera pallida 1025
Globodera rostochiensis 1025
Goodeyella, synonymized 520
Gracilacus hamicaudata, n.sp. 863
Gymnotylenchidae, suppressed 504
Gymnotylenchus, transferred to Allantonematoidea 504
Halenchidae, suppressed 122
Halenchinae, suppressed 122, 504
Hammerschmidtiella andersoni, n.sp. 102
Heleidomermis magnapapula, n.sp. 519
Helicotylenchus 502
identification, computer keys 503
keys 1416
Helicotylenchus amabilis, n.sp. 1416
Helicotylenchus cedreus, n.sp. 1416
Helicotylenchus digitiformis, synonymized 503
Helicotylenchus parabelli, n.sp. 1416
Hemicaloosia, synonymized 520
Hemicriconemoides sinensis, n.sp. 892
Hemicycliophora adolia, n.sp. 512
Hemicycliophora oryzae, n.sp. 897
Hemicycliophora peca, n.sp. 104
Hemicycliophora siddiqii, n.sp. 114
Heterodera bergeniae, n.sp. 1405
Heterodera fici, redescribed 1395
Heterodera graminis, synonymized 1408
Heteroderidae, redefined 1403
Heteroderinae, diagnosis emended 1403
Hexactinolaiminae, n.subfam. 1415
Hexadorus, synonymized 121
Hexatylina, validated 504
Histotylenchus, synonymized 121
Homungella ornithorhyncha, n.sp. 509
Hoplolaimidae 502
revised 120
Hoplolaimoides, synonymized 120
Hoplolaimus 502
Hypsoperine, synonymized 1403
Ibipora, synonymized 121
Inagrius eugeni, n.sp. 133
Inagrius teres, n.sp. 133
Taxonomy *cont.*
Indiana roselyneae, n.sp. 860
Indodorylaimus, synonymized 1392
Interrotylenchidae, synonymized 1404
Interrotylenchinae, synonymized 1404
Interrotylenchus, synonymized 1404
Ironella prismatolaima, redescribed 1398
Ivotylenchulus, synonymized 520
Labronema glandosum, n.sp. 142
Labronema neopacificum, n.sp. 142
Lambertia, synonymized 148
Leipotylenchinae, synonymized 124
Lenonchium longidens, redescribed 861
Lenonchium macrodorum, n.sp. 861
Lenonchium oryzae, redescribed 861
Lenonichium, diagnosis emended 861
Leptepsilonema, keys 871
Leptepsilonema exile, redescribed 871
Leptepsilonema filiforme, redescribed 871
Leptepsilonema macrum, redescribed 871
Leptepsilonema parafiliforme, n.sp. 871
Leptepsilonema procerum, redescribed 871
Longidoroides costatus, n.sp. 131
Longidoroides pini, n.sp. 131
Longidoroides pulcheroides, n.sp. 131
Longidorus ampullatus, n.sp. 132
Longidorus auratus, n.sp. 132
Longidorus conicaudatus, n.sp. 132, 134
Longidorus curvatus, n.sp. 134
Longidorus dunensis, n.sp. 497
Longidorus fursti, n.sp. 506
Longidorus juveniloides, n.sp. 132
Longidorus kakamus, n.sp. 132
Longidorus kuiperi, n.sp. 497
Longidorus major, n.sp. 149
Longidorus makatinus, n.sp. 132
Longidorus mobae, n.sp. 132
Longidorus pawneensis, n.sp. 1402
Longidorus rotundicaudatus, n.sp. 132
Macrocriconema, synonymized 520
Macroposthonia 502
Macroposthonia paronostris, n.sp. 114
Madinema, synonymized 1404
Martadamsonius duponti, n.g., n.sp. (Carnoyidae) 530
Martadamsonius moramangiensis, n.sp. 530
Matthesonema, diagnosis emended 890
Matthesonema (Caudpilla) eremitum n.subg., n.sp. 890
Meiodorinae, synonymized 121
Meiodorus, synonymized 121
Meloidogyne 126, 158, 501
diagnosis emended 1747
keys 1747
redescribed 895
Meloidogyne acrita, synonymized 1748
Meloidogyne arenaria 115
Meloidogyne elegans, synonymized 1748
Meloidogyne hapla 115
Meloidogyne incognita 115
Meloidogyne incognita grahami, n.subsp. 1748
Meloidogyne incognita ornata, synonymized 1748
Meloidogyne javanica 115
Meloidogyne javanica bauruensis, synonymized 1748
Meloidogyne lordelloi, synonymized 1748
Meloidogyne lucknowica, synonymized 1748
Meloidogyne maritima, n.sp. 1748
Meloidogyne marylandi, n.sp. 1748
Meloidogyne mayaguensis, n.sp. 882
Meloidogynidae 127
Meloidogyninae, diagnosis emended 1403
Merlinius montanus, n.sp. 518
Mesoanguina, synonymized 122
Mesocriconema, synonymized 1404
Mesodorylaimus intermedius, n.sp. 110
Mesodorylaimus mehraniensis, n.sp. 1400
Mesorhabditis striatica, n.sp. 110

Taxonomy *cont.*
Mesotheristus paracircumscriptus, n.sp 119
Metadiplogaster secundus, n.sp. 110
Metepsilonema chilotum, n.sp. 109
Metepsilonema leptaleum 109
Misticiinae, suppressed 504
Misticius, incerta sedis 504
Monhysteridae, books 415
Mononchoides aquaticus, n.sp. 110
Mononchoides gracilis, n.sp. 110
Monotrichodorus, general discussion 866
Nacobbidae, synonymized 137
Nacobboderinae, diagnosis emended 1403
Nagelus saifulmulukensis, n.sp. 518
Nectopelta, synonymized 120
Nemonchidae, synonymized 120
Nemonchinae, synonymized 120
Neoactinolaimus neoelaboratus, n.sp. 144
Neoaplectana affinis, redescribed 1409
Neobakernema, synonymized 520
Neoditylenchinae, suppressed 122
Neoditylenchus, synonymized 122
Neodolichodorus, n.sp. 147
Neodolichorhynchus, synonymized 121
Neolobocriconema, synonymized 520
Neolongidorus brevicaudatus, n.comb. 134
Neolongidorus himalayensis, n.g.,n.sp., (Longidoroidea) 134
Neolongidorus jonesi, n.comb. 134
Neolongidorus macromucronatus, n.comb. 134
Neomisticius, gen. dub. 504
Neopaurodontus, gen. dub. 504
Neotylenchoidea, revised 504
new taxa description, guidelines 527
Noctuidonema guyanense, n.g.,n.sp. 884
Nothanguina, synonymized 122
Nothanguininae, suppressed 122
Nothotylenchidae, suppressed 122
Nothotylenchinae, suppressed 122
Nothotylenchus, synonymized 122
Obainia adamsoni, n.sp. 891
Ogma sagi, n.sp. 521
Ogma terrestris, redescribed 521
Orientylus, synonymized 120
Oriverutus, keys 494
Oriverutus anisi, n.sp. 494
Oriverutus asaccatus, n.comb. 494
Oriverutus labiatus, n.sp. 494
Oriverutus longistylus, n.sp. 494
Oriverutus pagarus, n.sp. 494
Orrina, synonymized 122
Ottolenchus, synonymized 148
Oxyonchus, keys 1399
Oxyonchus striatus, n.sp. 1399
Paralobocriconema, synonymized 520
Paralongidorus namibiensis, n.sp. 131
Paralongidorus rex, n.sp. 1388
Paralongidorus rosundatus, n.sp. 134
Paramonohystera (Leptogastrella) halerba, n.sp 119
Paramphidelus puccinelliae, n.comb. 864
Paranguina pacificae, synonymized 1275
Pararotylenchidae, synonymized 1404
Pararotylenchinae, synonymized 120
Parasitylenchus klimenkorum, n.sp. 513
Paratrichodorus, general discussion 866
Paratylenchoides, synonymized 520
Paratylenchus minor, n.sp. 152
Paratylenchus pruni, n.sp. 152
Pateracephalanema, reinstated 522
Pathotylenchus, keys 500
Pathotylenchus kirjanovae, n.comb. 500
Pathotylenchus longus, n.comb. 500
Pathotylenchus nurserus, n.sp. 500
Pathotylenchus superbus, n.g.,n.comb., (Dolichodoridae) 500
Paurodontella, synonymized 504
Paurodontidae, suppressed 504
Paurodontus, incerta sedis 504
Peltamigratus, synonymized 120

Taxonomy *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes 128, 395
identification techniques 868, 1189
India 1737
keys 1738
multivariate analysis 117
recombinant DNA techniques 865
review 883
Plesiodorus, synonymized 135
Pontonema balticum, synonymized 491
Pratylenchidae, revised 137
Pratylenchus 502
Pratylenchus alleni, redescribed 1413
Pratylenchus brachyurus, redescribed 147
Pratylenchus codiaei, n.sp. 1413
Pratylenchus loofi, n.sp. 1413
Prismatolaimus
diagnosis emended 1393
keys 1393
Prismatolaimus chilensis, n.sp. 1393
Prismatolaimus novoporus, n.sp. 1393
Protrellus
diagnosis emended 1419
keys 1418
Protrellus dahlei, n.sp. 1418
Protrellus dixoni, n.sp. 1419
Protrellus eurycotesi, n.comb. 1419
Protrellus gurri, n.comb. 1419
Protrellus ischnopterae, n.comb. 1419
Protrellus ituana, n.comb. 1419
Pseudhalenchinae, suppressed 122
Pseudobasiria, synonymized 1404
Pseudocriconema, synonymized 520
Psilenchus bilineatus, n.sp. 1407
Punctoleptus rotundicaudatus, n.g., n.sp., (Belonenchidae) 511
Quinisulcius, synonymized 121
Radopholidae, synonymized 137
Radopholoides, synonymized 137
Rhabdocoma brevicauda, synonymized 529
Rhigonema carlosi, n.sp. 1387
Rhigonema seychellarum, n.sp. 1386
Rhigonematida, n.sp. 1387
Richtersia bathyalis, n.sp. 154
Richtersia coomansi, n.sp. 154
Richtersia heipi, n.sp. 154
Richtersia mediterranea, n.sp. 154
Richtersia spinosa, n.sp. 154
Richtersia staresensis, n.sp. 154
Rotylenchinae
suppressed 503
synonymized 120
Rotylenchoidinae, synonymized 120
Rotylenchulidae, synonymized 120
Rotylenchus 1417
Rotylenchus aceri, n.sp. 496
Rotylenchus gracilidens, redescribed 897
Sakia, gen. dub. 504
Schwenkiella, synonymized 531
Scutellonema 502
Scutelloneminae, synonymized 1404
Scutellonemoides, synonymized 1404
Seriespinula, synonymized 520
Sicaguttur, keys 1392
Siconema mucrorimae, n.sp. 509
Siphonolaimus obscurus, synonymized 529
Sitadevinema, g.inq. 415
Sphaerolaimus valentinae, n.sp. 107
statistical analysis 150
Stegelletina, validity 106
Stictylus, incerta sedis 504
Subanguina, n.comb. 122
Suifunema, diagnosis emended 1418
Sychnotylenchidae, suppressed 122
Sychnotylenchinae, suppressed 122
Sychnotylenchus, n.comb. 122
Syro, synonymized 520
Telotylenchus, synonymized 121
Tetradonema solenopsis, n.sp. 140
Tetylenchus hanumanthi, synonymized 1412
Thadinae, suppressed 122
Thainema hawajanae, n.g., n.sp., (Ungellidae) 508
Thalassironus, keys 1398
Thalassironus americanus, redescribed 1398

Taxonomy *cont.*
Thalassironus britannicus, redescribed 1398
Thalassironus lynnae, n.sp. 1398
Thalassomonhystera parva, n.g., n.comb., (Monhysteridae) 415
Thalassomonhysterini, n.tribe 415
Thelastoma, revised 531
Thelastoma gipetiti, n.sp. 531
Thelastoma retrovulvaris, n.sp. 859
Thelastoma tampoketsii n.grade 531
Theristus melnikovi, n.sp. 108
Thoonchus, keys 1399
Thoonchus longisetosus, n.sp. 1399
Timmungella, nom.nov., (Ungellidae) 508
Trachypleurosinae, diagnosis emended 1415
Travassosinema dechambrieri, n.sp. 859
Trichodorus, general discussion 866
Trichodorus persicus, n.sp. 111
Trichodorus petrusalberti, n.sp. 896
Tricoma, diagnosis emended 112
Tricoma bipapillata, n.sp. 112
Tricoma capitata, n.sp. 112
Tricoma coralicolla, n.sp. 112
Tricoma dimorpha papuensis, n. subsp. 112
Tricoma lucida, redescribed 112
Tricoma paralucida, n.sp. 112
Tricoma paratimmi, n.sp. 112
Tricoma parvaspiculata, n.sp. 112
Tricoma spuria, redescribed 113
Trilineellus, synonymized 121
Trophotylenchulus 1404
Trophurinae, synonymized 121
Tubixaba, diagnosis emended 141
Tubixaba parva, n.sp. 141
Tubixaba tuxaua, redescribed 894
Tumiota, synonymized 520
Tylaphelenchus yamani, n.sp. 521
Tylenchidae
keys 124
revised 124
Tylenchina 136, 502
redefined 1404
revised 138
Tylencholaimus vulvulatum, n.sp. 144
Tylenchorhynchidae 502
Tylenchorhynchinae, synonymized 121
Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus, redescribed 518
Tylenchorhynchus helanus, nom.nov. 1394
Tylenchorhynchus ibericus, n.sp. 139
Tylenchorhynchus maximus, redescribed 518
Tylenchorhynchus penniseti, redescribed 518
Tylenchorhynchus queirozi, redescribed 147
Tylenchulus, keys 1396
Tylenchulus graminis, n.sp. 1396
Tylenchulus palustris, n.sp. 1396
Tylenchus magnus, n.sp. 878
Tylenchus neoandrassyi, nom.nov. 124
Tylocephalinae
keys 123
n.subfam. 123
Uliginotylenchus, synonymized 121
Varotylus, synonymized 120
Wilsonematidae, n.rank 123
Wilsonematinae, keys 123
Xiphinema, differential diagnosis 507
Xiphinema diannae, n.sp. 514
Xiphinema dissimile, n.sp. 887
Xiphinema fortuitum, n.sp. 885
***Xiphinema lacrimaspinae*, n.sp. 507**
Xiphinema ripogranum n.sp. 507
Xiphinema erriae, n.sp. 507
Xiphinema lafoense, n.sp. 887
Xiphinema magaliesmontanum 1401
Xiphinema ornativulvatum, n.sp. 514
Xiphinema rarum, redescribed 514
Xiphinema smoliki, n.sp. 1402
Zanenchus, synonymized 148

Taxonomy *cont.*
Zimmermannia, synonymized 503
Taxus cuspidata
entomophilic nematodes
Popillia japonica, biological control 1351
Rhizotrogus majalis, biological control 1351
Tea
Heterorhabditis, *Glyptotermes dilatatus*, Sri Lanka, biological control 815
Meloidogyne arenaria, China, pathogenicity 447
Meloidogyne incognita
China, pathogenicity 447
India, control, nematicides 1587
Meloidogyne javanica, China, pathogenicity 447
plant parasitic nematodes
India, control, nematicides 769
Sri Lanka, control 723
Pratylenchus loosi
ecology, soil acidity 250
pathogenicity, soil acidity 250
Techniques
analysis, *Arthrobotrys oligospora*, feeding behaviour 1568
application
entomophilic nematodes, pastures 814
Globodera, nematicides 1670
nematicides 1675
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, biological control 463
assessment
Aphelenchoides besseyi, rice, resistance 941
Globodera rostochiensis
potatoes
aerial photography 1680
resistance 953
Heterodera schachtii, biological control 736
Paratrichodorus minor, population dynamics 266
plant parasitic nematodes
losses 376, 1039
microplots 359
breeding, *Heterodera schachtii*, sugarbeet 1201
collection
entomophilic nematodes 67
free living nematodes, freshwater 1033
counting, *Heterodera avenae*, ova, fungi invaded ova 371
culturing
entomophilic nematodes 734, 1191
Nematoda
culture media 1679
requirements 1210
Neoaplectana carpocapsae 1674
plant parasitic nematodes 1196
axenic cultures 1190
detection
Bidera avenae, cereals 732
Heterodera avenae, cysts, soil 368
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet, seed 1141
nematicide residues 1696
determination
benfuracarb, residues 1197
carbofuran, residues 1197
carbofuran residues, crops 1710
development, *Meloidogyne javanica*, sugarcane 1199
electrophoresis, *Meloidogyne*, enzymes 367
estimation
Meloidogyne, mixed populations 528
Pratylenchus penetrans 87
examination, *Heterodera*, vulva area 1677
extraction
Aphelenchoides besseyi, rice seeds 740
Meloidogyne
DNA 1218
soil, plants 360

Techniques *cont.*
extraction *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes
efficiency 1034
roots 1205
soil 1205
plants 360
identification
Aporcelaimellus, isolates 622
Eudorylaimus, isolates 622
Globodera pallida 737
Globodera rostochiensis 737
Heterodera glycines, resistance 742
Heterorhabditis, geographical isolates 731
Labronema, isolates 622
Longidoridae
scanning electron microscopy 155
stylet 156
Meloidogyne 125, 1200
mixed populations 528
Nematoda, recombinant DNA 865
plant parasitic nematodes 1189
isolation
nematophagous fungi 1198
roots, soil 89
modelling, population dynamics 1032
mounting, *Meloidogyne*, females 1678
nematicide screening 363
observation, Nematoda, roots 739
photomicroscopy, Nematoda 1676
plant parasitic nematodes, identification, computers 1410
preparation
free living nematodes, freshwater 1033
Meloidogyne, stylet 362
Nematoda, scanning electron microscopy 733
plant parasitic nematodes 883
scanning electron microscopy 365, 1207
preservation
entomophilic nematodes 67
microscope preparations 1193
plant parasitic nematodes 1195
sampling
Criconemella sphaerocephala, pastures 741
Heterotylenchus autumnalis 460
Meloidogyne, plants, soil 361
plant parasitic nematodes, plants, soil 361
screening
Globodera
potatoes, resistance 1449
resistance 1450
Heterodera glycines
antibodies 1525
soyabeans 1192
plant parasitic nematodes, bananas 1466
tobacco, resistance 735
sectioning, *Meloidogyne* 364
separation, plant parasitic nematodes, stylet 366
staining
Meloidogyne 364
chromosomes 377
plant parasitic nematodes
secretions 1203
structures 1203
studying
Globodera, fluorescent microscopy 1204
plant parasitic nematodes
gnotobiological cultures 370
roots 1206
scanning electron microscopy 369
testing
Heterodera schachtii, resistance 372
resistance
Aphelenchoides besseyi, rice 574
Globodera, potatoes 738
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 1202
Meloidogyne, potatoes 577
Meloidogyne incognita, tomatoes 1194

Techniques *cont.*
transmission, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*, strawberry latent ringspot virus 1355
Tectona grandis, *Amphibelondira bhutanensis*, n.g., n.sp., Bhutan 143
Telfairia occidentalis, *Meloidogyne incognita*, resistance 161
Telone (*see* 1,3-dichloropropene)
Telone II (*see* 1,3-dichloropropene)
Telotylenchinae, synonymy 121
Telotylenchus
bananas, new host record 781
synonym of *Tylenchorhynchus* 121
Temik (*see* aldicarb; Aldicarb)
Temperature
free living nematodes, thermotaxis 1531
Heterodera glycines, development 1540
Heterodera lespedezae, *Lespedeza striata* 1494
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 1495
Meloidogyne exigua, coffee 1519
Meloidogyne incognita
behaviour 1532
carrots 1653
plant parasitic nematodes, thermotaxis 1531
Rotylenchulus reniformis, development 1533
Tephrosia virginiana
Cacopaurus, USA, new host record 797
Helicotylenchus, USA, new host record 797
Trophotylenchulus floridensis, USA, new host record 797
Teratorhabditis, fresh water, South Africa, new geographic records 110
Terbufos
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat 1092
Rotylenchulus reniformis, *Vigna radiata* 706
Terschellingia longicaudata, mangroves, Australia, morphology 492
Tetradonema solenopsis, n.sp., *Solenopsis invicta*, Brazil 140
Tetradonematidae, *Solenopsis invicta*, Brazil, new host record 140
Tetylenchus hanumanthi, synonym of *Quinisulcius acutus* 1412
Thadinae, suppressed 122
Thailand
Heterodera sacchari, sugarcane, new geographic record 10
Meloidogyne 17
Meloidogyne graminicola, rice, control 673
Thainema hawajanae, n.g., n.sp., *Peretima hawajana*, Vietnam 508
Thalassironus, keys 1398
Thalassironus americanus, redescribed 1398
Thalassironus britannicus, redescribed 1398
Thalassironus lynnae, n.sp., marine sediments, USA 1398
Thalassomonhystera parva, n.g., n.comb., (Monhysteridae), for *Tachyhoditis parvus* 415
Thalassomonhysterini, n.tribe 415
Thelastoma
diagnosis emended 531
revised 531
synonymy 531
Thelastoma bulhoesi, *Periplaneta americana*, pathogenicity 821
Thelastoma gipetiti, n.sp., Spirostreptidae, Madagascar 531
Thelastoma retrovulvaris, n.sp., *Scaphiostreptus seychellarum*, Seychelles 859
Thelastoma tampoketsii n.grade, *Thelastoma pachyjuli tampoketsii*, 531
Theristus melnikovi, n.sp., Arctic Ocean, drift ice 108
Theses
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, USA, pathogenicity 961
Caenorhabditis elegans
genetics 1682, 1692
reproduction 1685

Theses *cont.*
Cephalobidae 1391
Helicotylenchus, taxonomy 503
Heterodera avenae, cereals, resistance 1259
Heterodera glycines, fungi, interactions 840
Meloidogyne
chemotaxonomy 501
nematophagous fungi 688
Meloidogyne incognita
Arachis hypogaea, pathogenicity 968
cotton 647
fungi, phosphorus, interactions 482
nematicides 1122
plant parasitic nematodes, soil solarization 1609
Xiphinema rivesi, tomato ringspot virus, interactions 838
Thevetia peruviana
Longidorus, USA, new report 40
Meloidogyne, USA, new report 40
Scutellonema brachyurum, USA, new report 40
Xiphinema americanum, USA, new report 40
Thiabendazole, *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Vicia faba* 355
Thiamin, *Meloidogyne incognita*, tomatoes 1579
Thimet (*see* phorate)
Thiofanox, *Radopholus similis*, bananas 692
Thionazin
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, acetylcholinesterase activity 1534
Scutellonema bradys, *Dioscorea* 669
Thoonchus, keys 1399
Thoonchus longisetosus, n.sp., marine sediments, USA 1399
Thornia, fresh water, South Africa, new geographic records 110
Thuja, *Longidorus conicaudatus*, n.sp., India 134
Timmungella, nom.nov., for *Miranema* 508
Tobacco
aldicarb, nontarget effects 1586
Ditylenchus dipsaci, pathogenicity 1291
Globodera tabacum, *Fusarium oxysporum*, interactions 1364
Meloidogyne
Italy, control, DD 1598
resistance 173
USA, control, nematicides 1586
Meloidogyne arenaria
interactions 875
USA 1315
Meloidogyne hapla, USA 1315
Meloidogyne incognita
control
aldicarb 1629
organic amendments 1629
interactions 875
resistance 187, 560, 1428, 1457
USA 1315
Zimbabwe, resistance 178
Meloidogyne javanica
USA 1315
Zimbabwe, resistance 194
nematology, Zimbabwe, reports 1717
plant parasitic nematodes
Canada
control
nematicides 693
rotations 693
surveys 693
control 341
aldicarb 332
fenamiphos 330-331
rotations 332
Italy, control, pesticides 674
Korea Republic 792
resistance, screening techniques 735
Rotylenchulus reniformis, resistance 1463
Tomato ringspot virus
Xiphinema americanum, apples, transmission 1362
Tomato ringspot virus *cont.*
Xiphinema rivesi
apples, transmission 1362
interactions, thesis 838
Tomatoes
ethylene dibromide, effects 670
Globodera pallida, general account, information leaflet 8
Globodera rostochiensis
general account, information leaflet 8
resistance 1427
Helicotylenchus indicus, pathogenicity 602
Meloidogyne, control 1633
Meloidogyne
Italy, resistance 1426
pathogenicity 965
resistance 1427
USSR
resistance 160, 535
virulent pathotypes 558
Meloidogyne acrita, resistance 940
Meloidogyne arenaria, control, heterophos 681
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, pathogenicity 1502
Meloidogyne hapla
Brazil, control 1080
Korea Republic, resistance 163
losses, mathematical model 994
pathogenicity 1502
Meloidogyne incognita
Arthrobotrys irregularis, biological control 1641
Brazil, control 1080
control 320
aldicarb 678, 1102
amino acids 1579
Azadirachta indica 1170
intercropping 343
biologically active agents 1148
heterophos 681
Melia azedarach 1170
intercropping 343
nematicidal plants 1660
nematicides 689, 1654
plant extracts 678, 1097
Tagetes minuta 1169
vitamins 1579
Monacrosporium ellipsosporum, migration inhibition 298
Paecilomyces lilacinus
biological control 1102
interactions 1357
pathogenicity 208, 229, 974, 1007-1008
cell lysis 607
scanning electron microscopy 369
Philippines
pathogenicity 952
resistance 952
resistance 1423
resistance evaluation 1194
Meloidogyne javanica
Brazil, control 1080
control
ascorbic acid 1578
cultural methods 1081
DD methyl isothiocyanate 353
glutamic acid 1578
nematicides 1654
plant extracts 282, 1162
rotations 1078, 1162
organic fertilizers 346
pathogenicity 975
Philippines
pathogenicity 952
resistance 952
resistance 174, 1452, 1462, 1474
USSR, pathogenicity 603
oxamyl, effects 670
plant parasitic nematodes
control
methyl bromide, chloropicrin 702
plant extracts 1068
Cuba, prevalence 13
fungi, interactions 702
Lebanon, prevalence 1295
Tomatoes *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
resistance 571
books 768
Rotylenchulus reniformis
control
Azadirachta indica 1170
intercropping 343
Melia azedarach 1170
intercropping 343
nematicidal plants 1660
Tagetes minuta 1169
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, control, *Tagetes minuta* 1169
Tylenchorhynchus leviterminalis, Brazil, new geographic record 1053
Xiphinema basiri, pathogenicity 964
Xiphinema ifacolum, pathogenicity 964
Toxicity, DD methyl isothiocyanate, tomatoes 353
Trachypleurosinae, diagnosis emended 1415
Transmission
Anguina agrostis, *Lolium rigidum* 1356
Anguina tritici, wheat 995
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Monochamus saltuarius 1378
Pinus 1344
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet, seed 1141
Longidorus
viruses 480
grapes 779
Paratrichodorus, viruses 480
plant parasitic nematodes
mushrooms 1173
viruses 843, 845, 1365
crops 481
strawberries 1373
Trichodorus, viruses 480
Xiphinema
viruses 480
grapes 779
Xiphinema americanum, tomato ringspot virus, apples 1362
Xiphinema diversicaudatum
arabis mosaic virus, *Gladiolus* 84
strawberry latent ringspot virus 1355
Xiphinema rivesi, tomato ringspot virus, apples 1362
Trapex (*see* Methyl isothiocyanate)
Travassosinema dechambrieri, n.sp., *Scaphiostreptus seychellarum*, Seychelles 859
Triazophos, plant parasitic nematodes, potatoes 1647
Trichodoridae, viruses, crops, Belgium, prevalence 481
Trichodorus
cereals, Scotland, ecology 639
garlic, Spain 798
grasses, Scotland, ecology 639
morphology, general discussion 866
rice, South Africa 897
viruses, general account 480
Trichodorus christiei
Blechnum brownei, USA, new report 37
Leonotis nepetifolis, USA, new host record 780
Sesbania macrocarpa, USA, new report 1300
Verbena scabra, USA, new host record 52
Vigna unguiculata, Brazil, new host record 801
Trichodorus minor, *Citrus sinensis*, USA, new report 39
Trichodorus musambi, *Pinus elliottii*, USA, new geographic record 52
Trichodorus pachydermus, *Citrus sinensis* × *Citrus aurantium*, USA, new report 37
Trichodorus persicus, n.sp., soil, Iran 111
Trichodorus petrusalberti, n.sp., rice, South Africa 896
Trichodorus primitivus
population dynamics, fumigation 1545
roots, observation techniques 1206

Trichodorus proximus, *Scutellaria multiglandulosa,* USA, new host record 797
Trichodorus rinae, redescribed 896
Trichodorus sanniae, redescribed 896
Trichodorus teres, *Scoporia dulcis,* USA, new host record 51
Trichodrous, *Citrus,* Libya 1284
Trichotylenchus, synonymy 121
Trichouropoda, Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, USA, pathogenicity 818
Tricoma
Black Sea, surveys, benthic sediments 493
diagnosis emended 112
Tricoma bipapillata, n.sp., marine sediments, Papua New Guinea 112
Tricoma capitata, n.sp., marine sediments, Papua New Guinea 112
Tricoma coralicolla, n.sp., marine sediments, Papua New Guinea 112
Tricoma dimorpha papuensis, n.subsp., Papua New Guinea 112
Tricoma lucida, redescribed 112
Tricoma paralucida, n.sp., marine sediments, Papua New Guinea 112
Tricoma paratimmi, n.sp., marine sediments, Papua New Guinea 112
Tricoma parvaspiculata, n.sp., marine sediments, Papua New Guinea 112
Tricoma spuria, morphology, redescribed 113
Trifluralin, *Heterodera glycines,* soyabeans 358, 1672
Trifolium alexandrinum
Meloidogyne incognita, losses 1481
plant parasitic nematodes, resistance 582
Trifolium incarnatum, Meloidogyne incognita, losses 1481
Trifolium pratense
Ditylenchus dipsaci, resistance 954
Heterodera trifolii
cultural control 1617
USA, resistance 925
Pratylenchus, cultural control 1617
Trifolium repens
Ditylenchus dipsaci, UK, resistance 541
Meloidogyne incognita, pathogenicity 1521
Trifolium vesiculosum, Meloidogyne incognita, losses 1481
Trigonella foenum-graecum
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 1462
plant parasitic nematodes, resistance 582
Trilineellus, synonym of *Tylenchorhynchus* 121
Trinidad and Tobago
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, Cercopidae, sugarcane, biological control 57
Meloidogyne incognita
Eclipta alba, pathogenicity 1269
Vernonia cinerea, pathogenicity 1269
plant parasitic nematodes, research projects 1701
Tripsacum dactyloides, plant parasitic nematodes, control, fenamiphos 699
Triticale
Anguina tritici, resistance 935
Heterodera avenae, Denmark, resistance breeding 165
plant parasitic nematodes, resistance 937
Triticum durum
Heterodera avenae, resistance 568
Meloidogyne artiellia, resistance 1013
Triticum vulgare, Meloidogyne artiellia, resistance 1013
Triversus, synonymy 121
Trophotylenchulus
synonymy 520
taxonomy 1404
Trophotylenchulus floridensis, Tephrosia virginiana, USA, new host record 797
Trophotylenchulus obscurus
coffee
development 227
Trophotylenchulus obscurus *cont.*
coffee *cont.*
host parasite relationships 227
Trophurinae, synonym of Telotylenchinae 121
Tropical crops
plant parasitic nematodes
general account 56
India, resistance 906
Tropics
marine nematodes, general account 1573
plant parasitic nematodes
control 1630
general account 1573
Truffles, plant parasitic nematodes, control 1173
Tubixaba, diagnosis emended 141
Tubixaba parva, n.sp., grasses, South Africa 141
Tubixaba tuxaua, morphology 894
Tulipa, Psilenchus bilineatus, n.sp., Japan, new geographic record 1407
Tumiota, synonym of *Sphaeronema* 520
Tundra soils
Etamphidelus acucephalus, n.sp., Chile 864
Etamphidelus fueguensis, n.sp., Chile 864
Etamphidelus yamani, n.sp., Chile 864
Filenchus adelinae, n.sp., Chile 148
Filenchus chilensis, n.sp., Chile 148
Filenchus normanjonesi, n.sp., Chile 148
Filenchus terrestris, n.sp., Chile 148
Prismatolaimus chilensis, n.sp., Chile 1393
Prismatolaimus novoporus, n.sp., Chile 1393
Tunisia
Ditylenchus dipsaci, Vicia faba, resistance 550
Meloidogyne, melons, control 1583
plant parasitic nematodes
new geographic record 1054
surveys 1054
Turbatrix aceti, aging 1683
Turkey, *Meloidogyne* 29
Tylaphelenchus yamani, n.sp., lichens, Chile 521
Tylenchidae
evolution, female genitalia 862
keys 124
morphology, female genitalia 499, 862
plants, pathogenicity, host cell modifications, review 1513
revised 124
ultrastructure, oesophageal glands 1016
Tylenchina
evolution 136
morphology 136
phylogeny 136
redefined 1404
revised 138
taxonomy 136, 502
Tylenchinae, synonymy 124
Tylencholaimus vulvulatum, n.sp., soil, India 144
Tylenchorhynchidae, taxonomy 502
Tylenchorhynchinae, synonym of Telotylenchinae 121
Tylenchorhynchus
Arachis hypogaea, India 1713
bananas, Ivory Coast, new geographic record 781
barley 1293
crops
India
control 299
interspecific competition 249
USA, distribution 1315
India, seasonal flucuations 1283
intercrops, German Federal Republic, population dynamics 596
Sesbania macrocarpa, USA, new report 1300
soil, control 1642
sorghum, control, rotations 1611
soyabeans, herbicides 1135
synonymy 121
Tylenchorhynchus *cont.*
wheat, German Federal Republic, control, rotations 1085
wheat1Egypt 1293
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae
aubergines, control, *Tagetes minuta* 1169
cabbages
control, *Tagetes minuta* 1169
feeding behaviour 237
cauliflowers, control, *Tagetes minuta* 1169
Citrus sinensis
population dynamics, soil organic matter 1550
seasonal flucuations 1551
tomatoes, control, *Tagetes minuta* 1169
Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus
Pakistan, redescribed 518
redescribed 505
wheat, pathogenicity 225
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni
Citrus aurantium, USA, new host record 52
Citrus limon, USA, new report 39
grasses, USA, control 333
Tylenchorhynchus cuticaudatus, Arachis hypogaea, control, herbicides 1650
Tylenchorhynchus dubius
Lolium perenne
pathogenicity 1548
resistance 1432
roots, observation techniques 1206
Tylenchorhynchus helanus, nom.nov., for *Tylenchorhynchus varicaudatus,* Eroshenko, 1984 1394
Tylenchorhynchus ibericus, n.sp., *Quercus ilex,* Spain 139
Tylenchorhynchus indicus
Albizia lebbek
control 960
pathogenicity 960
Cicer arietinum, control, seed treatment 325
Tylenchorhynchus leviterminalis
bananas, Brazil 1051
rice, Brazil 1051
tomatoes, Brazil, new geographic record 1053
Tylenchorhynchus martini
Castanea mollissima, USA, new report 1300
Polyanthes tuberosa, USA, new report 39
Scoparia dulcis, USA, new host record 52
Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi
fruits, Pakistan 1309
predation 1527
redescribed 505
Tylenchorhynchus maximus, Pakistan, redescribed 518
Tylenchorhynchus microdorus
cotton, pathogenicity 987
Linum usitatissimum, control, growth regulators 1638
Tylenchorhynchus penniseti, Pakistan, redescribed 518
Tylenchorhynchus queirozi, morphology 147
Tylenchorhynchus varicaudatus, Eroshenko, 1984, to *Tylenchorhynchus helanus,* nom.nov. 1394
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris, wheat, India, control, aldicarb 989
Tylenchulus
keys 1396
peaches, USA, new host record 808
Tylenchulus agricola, vegetables, Lebanon 1295
Tylenchulus graminis
Axonopus furcatus, USA, new report 1264
n.sp., *Andropogon virginicus,* USA 1396
Sporobolus junceus, USA, new host record 780
Tylenchulus palustris, n.sp., *Fraxinus caroliniana,* USA 1396

Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Callicarpa americana, USA, new report 39
Citrus
control 1188
nematicides 722
India, resistance 180
Libya 1284
pathogenicity 1486
Philippines 1279
USA
control, aldicarb 1084
general account 27
pathogenicity 205, 958
Citrus aurantiifolia, control, nematicides 1651
Citrus limon
control
hot water treatment 1171
nematicides 1172
Citrus sinensis
Pakistan, control, nematicides 1129
Spain, control 1131
citrus tristeza virus, *Citrus aurantiifolia*, interactions 1366
control
aldicarb 1128
plant extracts 316, 1128
crops, USA, population ecology 1043
Diplogaster, biological control 1637
Fusarium, *Citrus limonum*, Spain, interactions 476
grapes
China 809
new geographic record 663
resistance 1433
life history 1542
morphology 1396
nematophagous fungi, *Citrus*, USA, interactions 89
persimmons, Chile, new host record 1288
Poncirus, India, resistance 180
soil, India 114
Tylenchus
barley 1293
soyabeans, herbicides 1135
wheat|Egypt 1293
Tylenchus andrassyi, Fotedar & Kaul, 1985 nec Szczygiel, 1969, to*Tylenchus neoandrassyi*, nom.nov. 124
Tylenchus filiformis
Citrus sinensis
India, population dynamics 641
population dynamics, soil organic matter 1550
seasonal flucuations 1551
Tylenchus magnus, n.sp., *Cynodon dactylon*, India 878
Tylenchus neoandrassyi, nom.nov., for *Tylenchus andrassyi*, Fotedar & Kaul, 1985 nec Szczygiel, 1969 124
Tylocephalinae
keys 123
n.subfam. 123
Tylodorinae, synonymy 124
UC-54229, *Heterodera avenae*, cysts 348
Uganda
Helicotylenchus, bananas 1280
Meloidogyne 46
Pratylenchus goodeyi, bananas 1280
Radopholus similis, bananas 1280
UK
Ditylenchus dipsaci, *Trifolium repens*, resistance 541
entomophilic nematodes
Collembola 72
Oscinella, pathogenicity 73
free living nematodes
effluent, seasonal distribution 273
river water 268
Globodera pallida
potatoes
control 727
aldicarb 720, 1176
resistance 589
Globodera rostochiensis
potatoes
control 727
aldicarb 720, 1176

UK *cont.*
Globodera rostochiensis cont.
potatoes *cont.*
resistance 589
Heterodera avenae, fungi 85
Heterodera cruciferae, *Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*, control, aldicarb 1607
Heterodera schachtii, fungi 85
Longidorus, strawberries, control, 1,3-dichloropropene 1083
Longidorus vineacola, distribution, new geographic record 275
Meloidogyne maritima, n.sp., *Ammophila arenaria* 1748
Meloidogyne naasi, barley, control, rotations 1086
nematicides, recommendations 1750
Panagrolaimus rigidus, *Oscinella*, pathogenicity 73
pesticides, health hazards, reports 1715
plant parasitic nematodes
cereals, ecology 639
grasses, ecology 639
sugarbeet, control, nematicides 350
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, strawberries, control, 1,3-dichloropropene 1083
Uliginotylenchus, synonym of *Trichotylenchus* 121
Ulocladium atrum, *Globodera*, interactions 1377
Ultrastructure
Caenorhabditis elegans 1208
Heterodera glycines, oesophageal gland secretory granules 621
Longidoridae, pharyngeal region 510
Longidorus elongatus, oesophageal bulb 627
Meloidogyne incognita, oesophageal glands 1536
Monhystera disjuncta, ventral gland 1385
Rhabdodemania minima, feeding apparatus 873
Tylenchidae, oesophageal glands 1016
Umbelliferae, *Paratylenchus bukowinensis*, pathogenicity 1304
Urtica dioica
Heterodera, USSR, morphology 526
Heterodera humuli, USSR, host specificity 1321
Uruguay
Meloidogyne 12
conferences 1726
USA (*see also* Alaska; Hawaii; Puerto Rico)
aldicarb
citrus soils, residues 312, 1702
residues 1037
soil, residues 311
Alternanthera, new host record 52
Belonolaimus
Eriophyllum, new report 1300
Leonotis nepetifolis, new host record 780
Sesbania macrocarpa, new report 1300
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
Citrus sinensis, new host record 52
maize
control
carbofuran 1090
experimental nematicides 1090
Schinus terebinthifolius, new report 37
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Coleoptera, pathogenicity 818
Dendrolaelaps varipunctatus, pathogenicity 818
fungi
Cerambycidae
Pinus banksiana, interactions 485
Pinus resinosa, interactions 485
Monochamus, pathogenicity 818
Neacanthocinus, pathogenicity 818
nematophagous fungi, new record 485

USA *cont.*
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus cont.
pathogenicity, thesis 961
Pinus 1757
distribution 1061
Pinus radiata, surveys 1268
Trichouropoda, pathogenicity 818
Cacopaurus
Sporobolus junceus, new host record 780
Tephrosia virginiana, new host record 797
Criconema octangulare, *Persea borbonia*, new host record 51
Criconemella, peaches, control 1133
Criconemella curvata, peaches, prevalence 434
Criconemella xenoplax, peaches, prevalence 434
Criconemoides
Blechnum brownei, new report 37
grasses, control 333
Criconemoides citri, *Erechtites hieracifolia*, new host record 437
Criconemoides curvatus
Eriobotrya japonica, new report 39
Polyanthes tuberosa, new report 39
Sansevieria trifasciata, new host record 437
Sonchus asper, new report 40
Verbena scabra, new host record 52
Criconemoides goodeyi, *Sporobolus junceus*, new host record 780
Criconemoides permistus
Acer rubrum, new report 37
Leonotis nepetifolis, new host record 780
Criconemoides quadricornis, *Sabal palmetto*, new report 37
desert soils, population dynamics 248
Ditylenchus dipsaci, lucerne, seasonal variations 251
Dolichodorus aquaticus, *Sesbania macrocarpa*, new report 1300
Dolichodorus heterocephalus
Cyperus alternifolius, new report 39
Nerium oleander, new report 40
Sesbania macrocarpa, new report 1300
Dolichodorus marylandicus, *Myrica pensylvanica*, new report 1300
Dracaena borinquesis, new host record 52
entomophilic nematodes
Helicoverpa armigera, pathogenicity 822
Ips, *Pinus*, pathogenicity 450
soil, control 484
Stomoxys calcitrans, new host record 470
Filenchus elegantulus, n.sp., *Salix* 148
Filenchus neonanus, n.sp., mosses 148
free living nematodes
grasses, ecology 267
population dynamics 248
soil, control 484
Gracilacus hamicaudata, n.sp., *Sequoia sempervirens* 863
Heleidomermis magnapapula, n.sp., *Culicoides variipennis* 519
Heleidomermis vivipara
Culicoides variipennis
new geographic record 1339
pathogenicity 1339
Helicotylenchus
Castanea mollissima, new report 1300
grasses, control 333
Sesbania macrocarpa, new report 1300
Sporobolus junceus, new host record 780
Tephrosia virginiana, new host record 797
Helicotylenchus dihystera
Blechnum brownei, new report 37
Citrus sinensis × *Citrus limon*, new report 40
Eriobotrya japonica, new report 39

USA *cont.*
Helicotylenchus dihystera cont.
Leonotis nepetifolis, new host record 780
Neodypsis decaryi, new report 40
new host record 52
Polyanthes tuberosa, new report 39
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, bananas 51
Helicotylenchus paraplatyurus, *Callicarpa americana*, new report 39
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus
Erechtites hieracifolia, new host record 437
Juncus effusus, new host record 437
Persea borbonia, new host record 51
Sonchus asper, new report 40
Hemicriconemoides, *Juncus effusus*, new host record 437
Hemicriconemoides annulatus, *Sporobolus junceus*, new host record 780
Hemicriconemoides wessoni
Erechtites hieracifolia, new host record 437
Eriophyllum, new report 1300
Hemicycliophora, *Myrica pensylvanica*, new report 1300
Hemicycliophora thienemanni
Scoporia dulcis, new host record 51
Sesbania macrocarpa, new report 1300
Heterodera glycines
fungi, interactions, thesis 840
Macrophomina phaseolina, soyabeans, interactions 853
maize, control, rotations 1094
races 1411
soyabeans 1522
control 297
aldicarb 1101, 1142
ethylene dibromide 1183, 1668
experimental nematicides 1142
herbicides 1672
nematicides 1672
resistant cultivars 1668
rotations 1094, 1595
first report 1311
new geographic record 1060
resistance 566, 578
soil texture 1556
wheat, control, rotations 1094
Heterodera trifolii, *Trifolium pratense*, resistance 925
Heterodera zeae, host range 802
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, flies, biological control 466
Heterotylenchus autumnalis, *Musca autumnalis*, pathogenicity 829
Hirschmanniella oryzae, *Nemaphila augustifolia*, new host record 52
Hoplolaimus, *Eriophyllum*, new report 1300
Hoplolaimus columbus, soyabeans, control, nematicides 1164
Hoplolaimus galeatus
Citrus sinensis, new record 1299
grasses, control 333
Sansevieria trifasciata, new host record 437
Hoplolaimus tylenchiformis, bananas 51
Longidorus, *Thevetia peruviana*, new report 40
Longidorus pawneensis, n.sp., grasslands 1402
marine nematodes, estuarine soils, population dynamics 488
Meloidodera floridensis, *Berlandiera subaculis*, new host record 780
Meloidogyne
bananas 51
control, plant extracts 1127
Eriophyllum, new report 1300
Nemaphila augustifolia, new host record 52
peaches, control 1133
Thevetia peruviana, new report 40

USA *cont.*
Meloidogyne cont.
tobacco, control, nematicides 1586
Meloidogyne arenaria
Arachis hypogaea 1315
control
nematicides 1159
rotations, aldicarb 709
cotton, control, rotations, aldicarb 709
peaches, control 1625
soyabeans
control
aldicarb 1101
ethylene dibromide 1183, 1668
resistant cultivars 1668
tobacco 1315
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, potatoes, first report 1290
Meloidogyne grahami, *Hygrophilla stricta* 51
Meloidogyne hapla
Arachis hypogaea 1315
ornamental plants, pathogenicity 963
tobacco 1315
Meloidogyne incognita
carrots, cultural control 1653
cotton 1315
population dynamics 647
crops, population ecology 1043
peaches, control 1625
soyabeans
control
aldicarb 1101
ethylene dibromide 1668
resistant cultivars 1668
resistance 921
tobacco 1315
Meloidogyne javanica
peaches, control 1625
tobacco 1315
Meloidogyne marylandi, n.sp., *Cynodon dactylon* 1748
Meloidogyne sp., *Erechtites hieracifolia*, new host record 437
Meloidogyne wartelli, *Rivina humilis*, new report 40
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
Amyelois transitella, almonds, biological control 1327
Diaprepes abbreviatus, *Citrus*, biological control 828
Pennisetia marginata, raspberries, biological control 58
Prionoxystus robiniae, biological control 780
Scapteriscus acletus, pastures, biological control 1349
Scapteriscus vicinus, pastures, biological control 1349
Spodoptera exigua, *Chrysanthemum*, biological control 1328
Neoaplectana feltiae
Alphitobius diaperinus, biological control 452
flies, biological control 466
Neoaplectana glaseri, *Diaprepes abbreviatus*, *Citrus*, biological control 828
Nothocriconema permistum, *Myrica pensylvanica*, new report 1300
Oxyonchus striatus, n.sp., marine sediments 1399
Paratylenchus minutus
Berlandiera subaculis, new host record 780
Sporobolus junceus, new host record 780
Paratylenchus vanderbrandei, *Prunus caroliniana*, new report 37
Peltamigratus christiei, *Erechtites hieracifolia*, new host record 437
pesticides, residues, legislation 1699
plant parasitic nematodes
blueberries 428
control, quarantine 1146, 1716
crops
control, fumigants 1649
crop loss assessment 1000

USA *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
crops *cont.*
surveys 1315
forest soils, ecology 1040
geographical distribution 662
Lygodesmia aphylla, new host records 797
maize
control
carbofuran 1090
experimental nematicides 1090
population dynamics 1561
quarantine interception records 391-392
Rosa multiflora 1292
Scutellaria multiglandulosa, new host records 797
soyabeans, surveys 803
Pratylenchus
apples, control 1133
Castanea mollissima, new report 1300
peaches, control 1133
Pratylenchus brachyurus
aubergines, new report 39
Citrus, control, aldicarb 1084
Secale cereale, new report 39
Sonchus asper, new report 40
soyabeans, control, nematicides 1118
Verbena scabra, new host record 52
Pratylenchus crenatus, potatoes, control, 1,3-dichloropropene 1119
Pratylenchus hexincisus, maize, pathogenicity 997
Pratylenchus scribneri, maize, pathogenicity 997
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat, first report 1301
Pratylenchus zeae
guavas, new host record 52
Polyanthes tuberosa, new report 39
Quinisulcius acti
Quercus virginiana
new host record 51
new report 37
Radopholus citrophilus, *Citrus*, pathogenicity 958
Radopholus similis
Citrus, certified sites 797
Juniperus chinensis, new host record 51
Romanomermis culicivorax
mosquitoes, biological control 453
rice, control 1667
Romanomermis troglodytis, *Aedes sierrensis*, prevalence 79
Rotylenchulus reniformis
crops, population ecology 1043
Lagerstroemia indica, new report 39
Scutellonema brachyurum, *Thevetia peruviana*, new report 40
Scutellonema bradys
Citrus sinensis, new report 39
Sansevieria trifasciata, new host record 437
Seinura, general account 1599
Thalassironus lynnae, n.sp., marine sediments 1398
Thoonchus longisetosus, n.sp., marine sediments 1399
Trichodorus christiei
Blechnum brownei, new report 37
Leonotis nepetifolis, new host record 780
Sesbania macrocarpa, new report 1300
Verbena scabra, new host record 52
Trichodorus minor, *Citrus sinensis*, new report 39
Trichodorus musambi, *Pinus elliottii*, new geographic record 52
Trichodorus pachydermus, *Citrus sinensis* × *Citrus aurantium*, new report 37
Trichodorus teres, *Scoporia dulcis*, new host record 51

USA *cont.*
Trophotylenchulus floridensis, Tephrosia virginiana, new host record 797
Tylenchorhynchus, Sesbania macrocarpa, new report 1300
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni
Citrus aurantium, new host record 52
Citrus limon, new report 39
grasses, control 333
Tylenchorhynchus martini
Castanea mollissima, new report 1300
Polyanthes tuberosa, new report 39
Scoparia dulcis, new host record 52
Tylenchulus, peaches, new host record 808
Tylenchulus graminis
Axonopus furcatus, new report 1264
n.sp., *Andropogon virginicus* 1396
Sporobolus junceus, new host record 780
Tylenchulus palustris, n.sp., *Fraxinus caroliniana* 1396
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Callicarpa americana, new report 39
Citrus
control, aldicarb 1084
general account 27
pathogenicity 205, 958
crops, population ecology 1043
nematophagous fungi, *Citrus,* interactions 89
Xiphinema
apples, control 1133
Leonotis nepetifolis, new host record 780
peaches, control 1133
Xiphinema americanum
Callicarpa americana, new report 39
fruit trees, seasonal variations 254
Nerium oleander, new report 40
Thevetia peruviana, new report 40
Xiphinema californicum, new geographic record 869
Xiphinema rivesi, fruit trees, seasonal variations 254
Xiphinema smoliki, n.sp., grasslands 1402
Xiphinema vulgare
Blechnum brownei, new report 37
Citrus limon, new report 40
Citrus sinensis, new report 40
Persea borbonia, new host record 51

USSR
Anguina agrostis, Phleum 1326
Aphelenchoides besseyi, rice, control, etaphos 682
Aphelenchoides fragariae
strawberries
control
hot water treatment 1626
nematicides 1626
Bidera avenae, cereals, control, rotations 701
Ditylenchus dipsaci
strawberries
control
hot water treatment 1626
nematicides 1626
entomophilic nematodes
Cetonia aurata, prevalence 455
Cydia pomonella, population dynamics 469
free living nematodes
books 1745
ecology 666
reservoirs 655
soil types 1566
fresh water
ecology
species distribution 1557
vertical distribution 1567
peat bog soils 648
Geocenamus patternus, n.sp., *Pinus koraiensis* 500

USSR *cont.*
Globodera rostochiensis
potatoes
control, heterophos 718
resistance 547
Helicotylenchus amabilis, n.sp., *Pinus koraiensis* 1416
Helicotylenchus cedreus, n.sp., *Pinus koraiensis* 1416
Helicotylenchus clarkei, conifers 1416
Helicotylenchus digonicus, conifers 1416
Helicotylenchus interrogativus, conifers 1416
Helicotylenchus monstuosus, conifers 1416
Helicotylenchus parabelli, n.sp., *Pinus koraiensis* 1416
Helicotylenchus ussuriensis, conifers 1416
Helicotylenchus varicaudatus, Pinus koraiensis, new geographic record 1416
Helicotylenchus wajihi, Pinus koraiensis, new geographic record 1416
Hemicycliophora aberrans, soil, new geographic record 1414
Hemicycliophora adolia, n.sp., *Saccharum spontaneum* 512
Hemicycliophora biformis, soil, new geographic record 1414
Heterodera, Urtica dioica, morphology 526
Heterodera avenae
cereals
pathotypes 1459
population dynamics 257
resistance 567
Heterodera cardiolata, Cynodon dactylon, redescribed 1408
Heterodera glycines
pathotype 1478
soyabeans
pathogenicity 600
resistance 1435, 1479
Heterodera humuli
Cannabis sativa, host specificity 1321
Humulus lupulus, host specificity 1321
Urtica dioica, host specificity 1321
Heteroderidae, crops, prevalence 1313
Heterorhabditis, soil, ecology 458
Longidorus elongatus
grasses
morphology 656
vertical distribution 656
Meloidogyne
tomatoes
resistance 160, 535
virulent pathotypes 558
vegetables, prevalence, new host records 47
weeds, prevalence, new host records 47
Meloidogyne acrita
Allium, new host records 1267
Atropa komarovii, new host record 1267
Meloidogyne ardenensis, Betula pendula 1276
Meloidogyne arenaria, Atropa komarovii, new host record 1267
Meloidogyne javanica
Allium, new host records 1267
Atropa komarovii, new host record 1267
cucumbers, pathogenicity 603
tomatoes, pathogenicity 603
Mesomermis odeschti, Simuliidae, life history 240
nematology, progress report 1236
Neoaplectana, soil, ecology 458
Paranguina agropyri, Poa annua, new host record 1275
Parasitylenchus klimenkorum, n.sp., *Orthotomicus laricis* 513
Pathotylenchus nurserus, n.sp., *Pinus sylvestris* 500
plant parasitic nematodes
Allium, surveys 1278

USSR *cont.*
plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
barley, nematicides 1577
books 1745
Coleoptera, *Larix,* general account 461
conifers, surveys 1285
ecology 666
soil types 1566
grasses, control, aldicarb 694
Juglans regia, prevalence 1323
peat bog soils 648
potatoes
control, heterophos 718
resistance 1434
raspberries, control 696
Pratylenchus penetrans
raspberries
control
hot water treatment 1626
nematicides 1626
Romanomermis culicivorax, mosquitoes, biological control 451, 471
Rotylenchus aceri, n.sp., *Acer campestre* 496
wheat, control, recommended preparations 672
Varotylus, synonym of *Rotylenchus* 120
Vegetables
Ditylenchus dipsaci
Meloidogyne hapla, interactions 475
pathogenicity 594
resistance 954, 1464
Meloidogyne
Africa, surveys 793
Pakistan 788
Philippines 1279
resistance, breeding lines 758
USSR, prevalence, new host records 47
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, host specificity 1302
Meloidogyne hapla
control
aldicarb 1304
soil solarization 1304
Meloidogyne incognita
China, control 730
control
aldicarb 1304
rotations 349
soil solarization 1304
India, resistance 901
Ivory Coast, resistance 1015
plant parasitic nematodes 417
Brazil, geographical distribution 1053
control, seed treatment 1256
Fiji, reports 390
host list 10
India, books 770
Panama, review 1152
South Africa, reports 998
Rotylenchulus reniformis
China, surveys 810
resistance 936
Venezuela
marine nematodes, marine sediments 101
Meloidogyne 12
conferences 1726
Meloidogyne exigua, coffee, general account 207
Meloidogyne incognita, coffee, general account 207
Pratylenchus coffeae, coffee, general account 207
Verbena bipinnatifida, Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 977
Verbena scabra
Criconemoides curvatus, USA, new host record 52
Pratylenchus brachyurus, USA, new host record 52
Trichodorus christiei, USA, new host record 52
Vernonia cinerea, Meloidogyne incognita, Trinidad and Tobago, pathogenicity 1269

***Vernonia condensata*, *Meloidogyne incognita*,** control 1167
***Vernonia polyanthes*, *Meloidogyne incognita*,** control 1167
Verticillium albo-atrum
Ditylenchus dipsaci, lucerne, Canada, interactions 96
Pratylenchus penetrans, lucerne, Canada, interactions 96
***Verticillium biguttatum*,** potatoes, nematicides, effects 690
Verticillium chlamydosporium
Heterodera avenae
ova, control, fungal strain variations 305
pathogenicity 314
Heterodera schachtii, ova, control, fungal strain variations 305
Meloidogyne, control, nematophagous fungi 688
Verticillium dahliae
Globodera, potatoes, interactions 86
Globodera pallida, potatoes, interactions 88, 93
Pratylenchus penetrans, potatoes, interactions 87, 1360, 1369
Vicia faba
Ditylenchus dipsaci
control, nematicides 355
Syria, resistance 550
Tunisia, resistance 550
Heterodera goettingiana, development 1541
plant parasitic nematodes, resistance 582
***Vicia sativa*, *Meloidogyne*,** resistance 945
***Vicosia brachylaimoides*,** estuarine soils, USA, population dynamics 488
Vietnam
Adieronema annamense, n.sp., *Pheretima mucrorima* 509
Homungella ornithorhyncha, n.sp., *Pheretima mucrorima* 509
Siconema mucrorimae, n.sp., *Pheretima mucrorima* 509
Thainema hawajanae, n.g., n.sp., *Pheretima hawajana* 508
***Vigna*, *Meloidogyne javanica*,** resistance 902
***Vigna mungo*, *Pratylenchus indicus*,** rice 1648
Vigna radiata
Heterodera glycines, China 1281
Meloidogyne incognita
control, fungi, carbofuran 339
pathogenicity 201
Meloidogyne javanica, resistance 170
plant parasitic nematodes, India, survey 16
Pratylenchus indicus, rice 1648
Rotylenchulus reniformis, control, nematicides 706
***Vigna sinensis*, *Meloidogyne incognita*,** coffee 1112
Vigna unguiculata
carbofuran, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1147
Heterodera glycines, China 1281
Meloidogyne arenaria, resistance 922
Meloidogyne artiellia, pathogenicity 1544
Meloidogyne incognita
Nigeria
control
carbofuran 1147
herbicides 1147
nematicides 1147
pathogenicity 1503
resistance 190, 922
peroxidase activity 182
Rhizoctonia solani, *Rhizobium*, interactions 854
Meloidogyne javanica, *Rhizoctonia solani*, interactions 976, 1374
Meloidogyne thamesi, Brazil, new host record 801
plant parasitic nematodes, Nigeria, control, nematicides 1147
Rotylenchulus reniformis, resistance 179
Vigna unguiculata *cont.*
Trichodorus christiei, Brazil, new host record 801
Vineyard soils, plant parasitic nematodes, France, surveys 1316
Viruses
Longidoridae, crops, Belgium, prevalence 481
Longidorus
general account 480
grapes, transmission 779
Meloidogyne, soil, interactions 95
Paratrichodorus, general account 480
plant parasitic nematodes
interactions
general account 1365
review 845
transmission 845
strawberries, transmission 1373
transmission 843
Trichodoridae, crops, Belgium, prevalence 481
Trichodorus, general account 480
Xiphinema
general account 480
grapes, transmission 779
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, crops, Belgium, prevalence 481
Vitamins, *Meloidogyne incognita*, tomatoes 1579
Vitis
Criconemella xenoplax, resistance 938
Longidorus major, n.sp., Italy 149
Xiphinema index, Peru, new geographic record 277
Vitis vinifera (*see* grapes)
Vorlex (*see* DD methyl isothiocyanate)
Vydate (*see* oxamyl)
Water (*see also* types of water)
benfuracarb, residues, analysis 1197
carbofuran, residues, analysis 1197
Meloidogyne incognita, control, UV light 334
Watermelons
Meloidogyne incognita
pathogenicity 204
resistance 188
Weed control, plant parasitic nematodes, crops 299
Weeds
Aphelenchoides fragariae, Japan, pathogenicity 1523
Heterodera
control 1271
host range 1270-1272
Meloidogyne
host range 1270, 1272
USSR, prevalence, new host records 47
Meloidogyne incognita, Brazil 796
Meloidogyne javanica, Brazil 796
plant parasitic nematodes
biological control, bibliography 767
Czechoslovakia, surveys 54
pathogenicity 20
Yugoslavia, surveys 45
Pratylenchus
control 1271
host range 1270-1272
Wheat
Anguina tritici
control, seed treatment 1123
general account 228
host specificity 1537
India, pathogenicity 995
pathogenicity 1508
resistance 935
Bidera avenae, resistance 904
Ditylenchus dipsaci
general account 228
pathogenicity 1291
Heterodera avenae
Australia 1303
new report 38
control
aldicarb 313
carbofuran 313
Denmark, resistance breeding 165
development 990
France, control, rotations 1088, 1155
Wheat *cont.*
Heterodera avenae cont.
general account 228
India, control, nematicides 322
Italy, population dynamics, grain yields 972
resistance 917, 943, 1459, 1473, 1475
rotations 1493
USSR, population dynamics 257
Heterodera glycines, USA, control, rotations 1094
Meloidogyne
control, fenamiphos 1509
general account 228
Meloidogyne arenaria, resistance 1442
Meloidogyne incognita, resistance 1442
Meloidogyne javanica
pathogenicity, phenol contents 992
resistance 1442
Meloidogyne naasi, population dynamics 1086
Merlinius brevidens, general account 228
Paratrichodorus, general account 228
Paratylenchus, German Federal Republic, control, rotations 1085
plant parasitic nematodes
control 228
German Federal Republic, control, rotations 1085
Korea Republic 792
pathogenicity 228
resistance 582, 937, 943
Pratylenchus, general account 228
Pratylenchus penetrans
control
aldicarb 1117
plant extracts 1656
Pratylenchus thornei
Australia
control, nematicides 1092
surveys 438
USA, first report 1301
Punctodera punctata, general account 228
Subanguina radicicola, general account 228
Tylenchorhynchus, German Federal Republic, control, rotations 1085
Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus, pathogenicity 225
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris, India, control, aldicarb 989
USSR, control, recommended preparations 672
Xiphinema intermedium, Pakistan 33
White Sea
Sphaerolaimus abeskunus, redescribed 107
Sphaerolaimus balticus, redescribed 107
Sphaerolaimus valentinae, n.sp. 107
Wild plants, *Helicotylenchus erythrinae*, Czechoslovakia 264
Willows, *Labronema neopacificum*, n.sp., India 142
Wilsonematidae, n.rank, for Wilsonematinae 123
Wilsonematinae
keys 123
to Wilsonematidae, n.rank 123
***Wiseana copularis*, *Neoaplectana bibionis*,** New Zealand, biological control 71
Woody plants, Criconematidae, Bulgaria, listed 799
***Xanthium*,** plant parasitic nematodes, Australia 433
***Xanthium strumarium*,** plant parasitic nematodes, control 1128
Xenorhabdus
Heterorhabditis, interactions 846
Neoaplectana, interactions 827, 846
Xiphinema
apples, USA, control 1133
Brazil
geographical distribution 1056
new geographic record 1056
cotton, Brazil, control 1126
Europe, geographical distribution 1050

Xiphinema* *cont.
grapes, review 779
Leonotis nepetifolis, USA, new host record 780
Mediterranean, geographical distribution 1050
morphology
copulatory structures 145
stylets 156
peaches, USA, control 1133
Peru, surveys 277
South Africa, differential diagnosis 507
viruses
general account 480
grapes, transmission 779
Xiphinema americanum
apples 1287
host parasite relationships 431
Callicarpa americana, USA, new report 39
Catenaria anguillulae, soil, infectivity 651
cucumbers 1287
fruit trees, USA, seasonal variations 254
fruits, Pakistan 1309
maize, USA 1561
morphology 869
Nerium oleander, USA, new report 40
physiology, induced salivation 1536
Scutellaria multiglandulosa, USA, new host record 797
Taraxacum officinale 1287
Thevetia peruviana, USA, new report 40
tomato ringspot virus, apples, transmission 1362
Xiphinema basiri
bananas, Pakistan 33
fruits, Pakistan 1309
rice, Pakistan 33
sugarcane, Mauritius, new geographic record 1055
tomatoes, pathogenicity 964
Xiphinema brasiliense
Brazil, new geographic record 1056
Mangifera indica, Peru, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema brevicolle
apples, Pakistan 33
Brazil, new geographic record 1056
Citrus, Pakistan 33
morphology, redescribed 130
strawberries, control, nematicides 1645
Xiphinema californicum
Brazil, new geographic record 1056
morphology 869
South America, new geographic record 1056
USA, new geographic record 869
Xiphinema coxi europaeum
Spain
ecology 426
morphometric characteristics 426
Xiphinema diannae, n.sp., grasses, South Africa 514
Xiphinema diffusum, sugarcane, Mauritius, new geographic record 1055
Xiphinema dimidiatum, Brazil, new geographic record 1056
Xiphinema dissimile, n.sp., *Cupressus*, Portugal 887
Xiphinema diversicaudatum
arabis mosaic virus, *Gladiolus*, transmission 84
cereals, Scotland, ecology 639
grasses, Scotland, ecology 639
Italy
distribution 886
morphology 886
strawberries, UK, control, 1,3-dichloropropene 1083
strawberry latent ringspot virus, transmission 1355
viruses, crops, Belgium, prevalence 481
Xiphinema elongatum
Brazil, new geographic record 1056
sugarcane, Swaziland, new geographic record 276
Xiphinema erriae, n.sp., coastal dune soils, South Africa 507
Xiphinema floridae
Canna edulis, Peru, new geographic record 277
Citrus, Peru, new geographic record 277
Persea americana, Peru, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema fortuitum
Italy
distribution 886
morphology 886
n.sp., peaches, Italy 885
Xiphinema ifacolum
bananas, new host record 781
rice
Liberia, control, carbofuran 980
pathology, histological changes 980
tomatoes, pathogenicity 964
Xiphinema inaequale*, *Mangifera indica, Peru, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema index
carbofuran, nematicidal stress, induced tolerance 357
cashews, Brazil, geographical distribution 1574
fenamiphos, nematicidal stress, induced tolerance 357
Ficus carica
development 1012
feeding behaviour 1538
fruits, Pakistan 1309
grapes
control 729
development 1012
host range 779
nematicide resistance 729
Pakistan 33
grapevine fanleaf virus, grapes, Greece, interactions 1381
Italy
distribution 886
morphology 886
oxamyl, nematicidal stress, induced tolerance 357
roots, observation techniques 1206
soil, development 1012
vineyard soils, France, surveys 1316
Vitis, Peru, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema insigne
Bougainvillea, Pakistan 33
Mangifera indica, Pakistan 33
Xiphinema intermedium
Citrus, Pakistan 33
Mangifera indica, Pakistan 33
morphology, male 33
sugarcane, Pakistan 33
wheat, Pakistan 33
Xiphinema italiae
Citrus, Libya 1284
Italy
distribution 886
morphology 886
morphology, redescribed 130
Xiphinema lacrimaspinae, n.sp., grasses, South Africa 507
Xiphinema lafoense, n.sp., grapes, Portugal 887
Xiphinema magaliesmontanum, morphology, male 1401
Xiphinema malagasi, morphology, redescribed 130
Xiphinema mluci, grasses, Swaziland, new geographic record 276
Xiphinema ornativulvatum, n.sp., grasses, South Africa 514
Xiphinema pachtaicum
Italy
distribution 886
morphology 886
Xiphinema paracoxi
Spain
ecology 426
morphometric characteristics 426
Xiphinema paritaliae
Brazil, new geographic record 1056
Citrus, Peru, new geographic record 277
Xiphinema rarum, redescribed 514
Xiphinema ripogranum, n.sp., coastal dune soils, South Africa 507
Xiphinema rivesi
apples 1287
host parasite relationships 431
Catenaria anguillulae, soil, infectivity 651
cucumbers 1287
fruit trees, USA, seasonal variations 254
morphology 869
Taraxacum officinale 1287
tomato ringspot virus
apples, transmission 1362
interactions, thesis 838
Xiphinema silvaticum, sugarcane, Mauritius, new host record 1055
Xiphinema smoliki, n.sp., grasslands, USA 1402
Xiphinema* sp. cf. *variabile, grasses, Swaziland, new geographic record 276
Xiphinema surinamense, Brazil, new geographic record 1056
Xiphinema variabile, grasses, Swaziland, new geographic record 276
Xiphinema vuittenezi
Italy
distribution 886
morphology 886
Xiphinema vulgare
Blechnum brownei, USA, new report 37
Brazil, new geographic record 1056
Citrus, Peru, new geographic record 277
Citrus limon, USA, new report 40
Citrus sinensis, USA, new report 40
Persea borbonia, USA, new host record 51
Xyalidae, morphology, cephalic structures 119
Yams (*see Dioscorea*)
Yemen, *Meloidogyne* 29
Yields, *Hirschmanniella mucronata*, rice 711
Yugoslavia
Astomonema otti, n.sp., marine sands 529
Ditylenchus dipsaci
crops, pathology, races 1291
Helianthus annuus, surveys 25
Globodera, surveys 28
Heterodera
crops, prevalence 435
surveys 28
Meloidogyne, surveys 31
Meloidogyne incognita, *Helianthus annuus*, surveys 25
plant parasitic nematodes
ornamental plants, survey 432
weeds, surveys 45
Pratylenchus, *Helianthus annuus*, surveys 25
Zaire, plant parasitic nematodes, bananas, control 1658
Zambia, *Meloidogyne* 46
Zanenchus, synonym of *Filenchus* 148
Zimbabwe
Meloidogyne 46
Meloidogyne incognita, tobacco, resistance 178
Meloidogyne javanica, tobacco, resistance 194
nematology, tobacco, reports 1717
plant parasitic nematodes
millets 1318
sorghum 1318
Zimmermannia, synonym of *Helicotylenchus* 503
Zinnia elegans*, *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi, India, intrapopulations morphometric differences 876
Zizyphus jujuba*, *Helicotylenchus indicus, India, population dynamics 643

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1988 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.
Many other serials were scanned during 1988 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses. See a separate page of this Index for details.

Acarologia
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Zhejiangensis
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Applicata
Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta Phytophylactica Sinica
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Advances in Ecological Research
Advances in Microbial Ecology
African Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Agri Hortique Genetica
Agricontact
Agricultura Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultura Tecnica
Agricultura Técnica en México
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural Record, Australia
Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala
Agricultural Research Review
Agricultural Research, USA
Agricultural Reviews
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Zoology Reviews
Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment
Agrivita
Agroborealis
Agronômico
Agronomie
Agronomy Journal
Agrotecnia de Cuba
Ahboroti Akademijai Fanḫoi RSS Toçikiston, Šū"bai Fanḫoi Biologija
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Allattani Közlemények
American Potato Journal
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología
Anhui Agricultural Science
Annales Agriculturae Fenniae
Annales de l'Institut Phytophathologique Benaki
Annali della Facolta' di Agraria, Universita degli Studi di Perugia.
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science, Ain Shams University
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Applied Nematology
Annals of Biology
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research. B (Agricultural and Biological Science)
Arboriculture Fruitière
Archiv für Acker- und Pflanzenbau und Bodenkunde
Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Arkansas Farm Research
ASEAN Plant Quarantine Centre and Training Institute. Pest Data Sheet
Aspects of Applied Biology
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Forest Research
Australian Journal of Biological Sciences
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Bangladesh Journal of Botany
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology
Beijing Plant Pathology
Bibliographies and Literature of Agriculture, US Department of Agriculture
Biochemical Journal
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen
Biochemistry, USA
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, N (Gene Structure and Expression)
Biocontrol News and Information
Biológia, Czechoslovakia
Biological Agriculture and Horticulture
Biological Wastes
Biológico
Biologiya Morya, Vladivostok
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biomass
Biotekhnologiya & Biotekhnika
Biuletyn Warzywniczy
Boletín de PROMECAFE
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Bragantia
British Sugar Beet Review
Bulletin du Myséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, A (Zoologie, Biologie et Ecologie Animales)
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Entomology
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Fukuoka-ken Forest Experiment Station, Japan
Bulletin of the Kyoto University Forests
Bulletin of the World Health Organization
Bulletin SROP
Bulletin, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
Bulletin, Florida Department of Agricultural and Consumer Services
Byulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody, Biologicheskii
Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Instituta Gel'mintologii im. K.I. Skryabina
Cahiers de Biologie Marine
California Agriculture
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Caribbean Plant Protection Newsletter
Cell Motility and the Cytoskeleton
Ceres, FAO
China Fruit Tree
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Zoology
Ciência Biológica, Ecology and Systematics
Ciencias de la Agricultura
CIP Circular, International Potato Center
Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Journal
CMU Journal of Agriculture, Food and Nutrition
Colloques de l'INRA
Colture Protette
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology, B (Comparative Biochemistry)
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, III (Sciences de la Vie)
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, Série Générale, la Vie des Sciences
Coton et Fibres Tropicales
Crop Improvement
Crop Protection
Crop Research
Crop Science
Current Research Reporter, Mahatma Phule Agricultural University
Current Research, University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore
Current Science, India

Deep-Sea Research, A
Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift
Development
Developmental Biology
Difesa delle Piante
Dissertation Abstracts International, B (Sciences and Engineering)
Doklady Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR, Seriya B
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Bioloogia
Egyptian Journal of Phytopathology
Ekologia Polska
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
Entomophaga
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Health Criteria
EPPO Publications, B
EPPO Publications, C
Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science
Euphytica
FABIS Newsletter, Faba Bean Information Service, ICARDA
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
FEBS Letters
FEMS Microbiology Ecology
Fitopatología
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Florida Entomologist
FONAIAP Divulga
Forest Pest and Disease
Forest Science and Technology
Forestry
Fragmenta Faunistica
Fruits
Frustula Entomologica
Gansu Agricultural Science and Technology
Gb + GW
Gene
Genes and Development
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genome
Geobios New Reports
Gesunde Pflanzen
Gidrobiologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Grøn Viden, Landbrug
Grassland of China
Groenten en Fruit
Guangdong Agricultural Science
Guizhou Agricultural Science
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Harvest
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Haryana Journal of Horticultural Sciences
Hebei Journal of Agronomy
Heilongjiang Agricultural Science
Helgoländer Meeresuntersuchungen
Helminthologia
Henan Agricultural Science and Technology
Herald of Agricultural Sciences
Hojas Divulgadoras, Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación, Spain
HortScience
IDIA
IITA Research Briefs, International Institute of Tropical Agriculture
Index to Theses Accepted for Higher Degrees in the Universities of Great Britain and Ireland
Indian Farming
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Horticulture
Indian Journal of Medical Research
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Nematology
Indian Journal of Sericulture
Indian Phytopathology
Information Bulletin, Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe da Pesquisa
Insect Knowledge (Kunchong Zhishi)
Insect Science and its Application
International Journal for Parasitology
International Nematology Network Newsletter
International Pest Control
International Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Rice Research Newsletter
Invertebrate Taxonomy
Investigaciones Forestales, Instituto Nacional de los Recursos Naturales Renovables y del Ambiente, Colombia
Italia Agricola
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk KazakhskoĭSSR, Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR, Biologicheskikh Nauk
J. Tob. Sci. Technol.
Japan Pesticide Information
Japanese Journal of Nematology
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Science, UK
Journal of Agriculture - Western Australia
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Coffee Research
Journal of Contaminant Hydrology
Journal of Ecology, China
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Science and Health, B (Pesticides, Food Contaminants and Agricultural Wastes)
Journal of Fujian Agricultural College
Journal of Guangxi Agricultural College
Journal of Industrial Microbiology
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Medical Entomology
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Molecular Evolution
Journal of Nanjing Forestry Institute
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Neuroscience
Journal of Parasitology
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Protection in the Tropics
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Research, Assam Agricultural University
Journal of Seed Technology
Journal of Shenyang Agricultural University
Journal of Soil Biology and Ecology
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Australian Institute of Agricultural Science
Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of Yunnan Agricultural University
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi
Kartoffelbau
Kartoffelforschung Aktuell
Kartoplyarstvo
Khelmintologiya
Koedoe
Korean Journal of Plant Protection
La Difesa delle Piante
Lighter
List of Intercepted Plant Pests, US Department of Agriculture
Madras Agricultural Journal
Marine Ecology Progress Series
Marine Environmental Research
Marine Geology
Marine Pollution Bulletin
Mechanisms of Aging and Development
Mededeling, Instituut voor Rationele Suikerproductie, Netherlands
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent
Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni
Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Berlin-Dahlem
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular Pharmacology
Monthly Bulletin of the Bermuda Department of Agriculture and Fisheries
Mutation Research
Mycologia
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nachrichtenblatt für den Pflanzenschutz in der DDR
Narendra Deva Journal of Agricultural Research
Natural Enemies of Insects
Nature, UK
Naturwissenschaften
Nauchno-Tekhnicheskiĭ Byulleten' Sibirskogo Otdeleniya VASKhNIL
Nauchno-Tekhnicheskiĭ Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Ordena Lenina i Ordena Druzhby Narodov Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Rastenievodstva imeni N. I. Vavilova
Nauchnye Doklady Vysshei Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki
Nematologia Brasileira
Nematologia Mediterranea
Nematologica

Nematology Circular, Division of Plant Industry, Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services
Nematology Newsletter
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
Neurochemistry International
New Zealand Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Zoology
Nova Hedwigia
Növénytermelés
Nucleic Acids Research
Obstbau
Ochrana Prírody
Ochrona Roślin
Oecologia
Ohio Journal of Science
Oléagineux
Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Pakistan Journal of Forestry
Pakistan Journal of Nematology
Parasitology
Parazitologiya
PE&RS (Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing)
Pedobiologia
Pemberitaan Lembaga Penelitian Tanaman Industri, Bogor, Indonesia.
Perspectives Agricoles
Pertanika
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Science
Pesticides
Pflanzenschutzberichte
Philippine Agriculturist
Philippine Journal of Crop Science
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, B (Biological Sciences)
Photochemistry and Photobiology
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytoma
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathology
Phytophylactica
Phytoprotection
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Disease
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Bulletin, India
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Protection, Beijing, China
Plant Quarantine Leaflet, Australia
PLANTI News
Pol'nohospodárstvo
Polar Biology
Potato Research
Proceedings of the Annual Congress, South Africa Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings, American Peanut Research and Education Society
Proceedings, Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Progrès Agricole et Viticole
Progress and Topics in Cytogenetics
Prophyta
Publication Trimestrielle, Institut Royale Belge pour l'Amélioration de la Betterave
Quarterly Bulletin of the International Association of Agricultural Librarians and Documentalists
Quarterly Newsletter, Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission, FAO, Thailand
Rapport, Institutionen för Mikrobiologi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Redia
Reference Book, MAFF, ADAS, Agricultural Science Service
Report of the Kyushu Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Reporte de Investigación del Instituto de Investigaciones Fundamentales en Agricultura Tropical, Academia de Ciencias de Cuba
Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science
Research Bulletin, Central Potato Research Institute
Research Bulletin, Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station
Research on Biological Sciences
Research Report, Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
Research Report, Horticulture, An Foras Talúntais
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Plant Environment, Mycology & Farm Products Utilization, Korea Republic
Researches on Population Ecology
Resúmenes Analíticos sobre Pastos Tropicales
Revista Ceres
Revista Cubana de Medicina Tropical
Revista de Agricultura, Piracicaba, Brazil
Revista de Investigacion, Centro de Investigaciones para la Regulación de Poblaciones de Organismos, Nocivos, Argentina
Revista Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario
Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Ile Maurice
Revue d'Ecologie et de Biologie du Sol
Revue de Nématologie
Revue Roumaine de Biologie, Biologie Animale
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, Arboriculture, Horticulture
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, A (Produkcja Roślinna)
Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny
Sborník ÚVTIZ, Ochrana Rostlin
Sborník Vědeckých Prací, Oseva, Výzkumný a Šlechtitelský Ústav Pícninářský, Troubsko u Brna
Science and Culture
Science, USA
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Seed Science and Technology
Sementi Elette
Shanxi Agricultural Science
Simiente
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Sugar Journal
Soybean Science
Special Circular, Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Summa Phytopathologica
Surinaamse Landbouw
Sylwan
Systematic Parasitology
Tappi Journal
Technical Bulletin Agricultural Research Institute, Cyprus
Technical Communication, Department of Agriculture and Water Supply, South Africa
Technical Document, Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission, FAO
Tecnica Agricola
Testarea Pesticidelor
Tissue & Cell
Tobacco Research
Transactions of the British Mycological Society
Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society
Tri-ology Technical Report
Tropical Agriculture, UK
Tropical Grasslands
Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR
Tuinbouwmagazine
Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi
Türkmenistan SSR Ylymlar Akademijasynyn Habarlary, Biologik Ylymlaryn
Two and a Bud
Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal
Växtskyddsnotiser
Vedecké Práce Vyskumného Ústavu Závlahového Hospodárstva v Bratislave
Verslagen en Mededelingen, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst te Wageningen
Vestnik Selskokhozyaïstvennoï Nauki Kuzakhstana
Vie et Milieu
Water Research
Weed Technology
World Agriculture
Zashchita Rastenii, Minsk
Zashchita Rastenii, Moscow
Zaštita Bilja
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Zoologica Scripta
Zoologicheskii Zhurnal

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES

PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in the 11 Bureaux of CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 10000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and approximately 130000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database is derived a wide range of information services and products in hard copy and machine-readable form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

HARD COPY PRODUCTS

Abstract journals

The following abstract journals on specific disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular livestock are published, mostly monthly or quarterly. Each has author and subject indexes, cumulated annually in a special issue of the journal.

Animal Science and Production
Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series B–Livestock Feeds & Feeding; Pig News & Information; Poultry Abstracts.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases
Animal Disease Occurrence; Helminthological Abstracts, Series A–Animal & Human Helminthology; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Applied Entomology, Series B–Medical & Veterinary; Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology; Small Animal Abstracts; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production
Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts; Crop Physiology Abstracts; Faba Bean Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts; Lentil Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils & Fertilizers; Sorghum & Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts; Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry
Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection
Biocontrol News & Information; Helminthological Abstracts, Series B–Plant Nematology; Review of Applied Entomology, Series A–Agricultural; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology
Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; Rural Extension, Education & Training Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews Series A–Human & Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration
AgBiotech News & Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts.

Also published is a new series of current awareness publications (CAB Prompts) on specific crops. Subject indexes are not provided. Titles in the series so far are: *Groundnuts* and *Chickpeas/Pigeonpeas*.

Many retrospective compilations of abstracts (Annotated Bibliographies) on various topics are available on demand.

SDI Service

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a regular current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their own choice, either as computer printout or on floppy discs suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

CAB Alerts

This is a special SDI service providing subscribers each month with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available and the list is regularly updated to reflect new subject interests. Output is available on computer printout posted by airmail.

MACHINE–READABLE PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Online Access

The machine-readable database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is publicly accessible online through DIALOG Information Services (USA), BRS Information Technologies (USA), ESA-IRS (Italy), DIMDI (GFR), JICST (Japan), CAN-OLE (Canada) and Tsukuba Daigaku (Japan). The whole database back to 1973 contains over 2 million records. Search aids include the CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus (1988 Edition) and the CAB International Serials Checklist (1988).

Magnetic tapes

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

OTHER PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Document Delivery Service

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALOG's DIALORDER or ESA/IRS's PRIMORDIAL.

Books and serial publications

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*.

For further information, contact:

CAB International
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telefax: (0491) 33508
or
CAB International
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528-4841 (Toll-free) or 602/621-7897
or
The Maruzen Company Limited (sole agent in Japan)
P.O. Box 5050 Tokyo International
100-31, Japan

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.

RPP
RMVM
IB
IF
BS

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/ Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: Don Mentz BAgrSci, BEcon
Director, Information Services: J.R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA
Director, Scientific Services: D.J. Greenland MA, DPhil, DAgSc, FIBiol
Director, Systems: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization
CAB International (CABI) is a not-for-profit, intergovernmental organization registered with the United Nations. It is owned and administered by its member governments; these currently number 28, but membership is open to all governments who wish to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific, and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services
The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database of research on agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines, including social sciences and aspects of human medicine. Abstract journals derived from the database, and online access to it, provide a unique source of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students. Subsidiary but growing tasks are the publication of primary journals and reference works, and training information professionals in developing countries.

The Accessions Unit acquires the relevant scientific and technical literature for abstracting by almost 100 scientists/linguists in the following 11 Bureaux:

Agricultural Economics
Animal Breeding & Genetics
Animal Health
Dairy Science & Technology
Nutrition
Pastures & Field Crops
Crop Protection
Horticulture & Plantation Crops
Plant Breeding & Genetics
Soils
Forestry

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations. Other staff coordinate work on specialized directories and databanks, and commission new books and primary journals. The Publications Unit is responsible for printing the journals and books, and the Marketing & Sales Division promotes and sells Information Services products and services worldwide (see inside back cover for details).

Scientific Services
CABI's Scientific Services consist of four Institutes and two support services:

CAB International Institute of Entomology (CIE), Director Dr K.M. Harris, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the British Museum, Natural History.

CAB International Mycological Institute (CMI), Director Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Ferry Lane, Kew, London, adjacent to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

CAB International Institute of Parasitology (CIP), Director Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St. Albans, the field station of the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.

These three Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

CAB International Institute of Biological Control (CIBC), Director Dr D.J. Greathead, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot, the field station of Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. It has stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia. It provides biocontrol services, conducts training, and participates in integrated pest management programmes.

Development Services (CDS), Head Mr D. Heydon, integrate the broad range of CABI expertise to provide advice and assistance with agricultural problems, but particularly those related to pest management and information services.

Library Services, Manager Mr C.J. Hamilton, have their headquarters with CIBC at Silwood Park, where the main Library is held, with additional literature collections at CMI, CIP, CDS and CABIC. Library Services operate a Document Delivery Service.

Systems
The Systems Division provides computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. It maintains a central computing facility with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The main computers are DEC VAX systems and the principal software systems are BASIS for data management and PAGER for typesetting and information retrieval.

The staff of 20 includes database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CABI bibliographic database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright
© CAB International, 1989. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.